

THE  
CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

FOR THE  
CLERGY AND LAITY IN SCOTLAND

1907

BY AUTHORITY OF  
The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

EDITED BY  
THE REV. THOMAS WELSH

EDINBURGH  
SANDS & CO.  
21 HANOVER STREET

1907

# John Bruin,

***Clerical Tailor.***

---

|   |           |      |
|---|-----------|------|
| Clerical Suits from                           | - - - - - | 80/  |
| „ Trousers, in Black or Dark Stripes,<br>from | - - - - - | 17/6 |
| „ Overcoats, in Black or Dark Grey,<br>from   | - - - - - | 50/  |
| Soutans from                                  | - - - - - | 40/  |

---

**IRISH CLOTHS STOCKED.**

---

J. B. begs to thank his clerical friends for the liberal support he has received during the past 5 years, and hopes, by strict attention to their wishes, to merit a continuance of their support.

---

**JOHN BRUIN,**

Tailor and Clothier,

**791 ARGYLE STREET, GLASGOW.**

*Corporation Telephone 1942.*

## P R E F A C E.

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland appears annually in the latter part of December.

At the same time are published: The ORDO RECITANDI for the Dioceses of the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; The ORDO RECITANDI for the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Communications in connection with the DIRECTORY or ORDOS should be addressed to the Editor, Rev. Thomas Welsh, Bridge House, Strathtay, Perthshire. Notices regarding Missions, Services, Schools, Addresses, etc., should be in his hands not later than the 25th October in each year.

Orders or inquiries respecting Advertisements should be directed, not to the Editor, but to the Publishers, Messrs. Sands & Co., 21 Hanover Street, Edinburgh. The latest date for receiving Advertisements is the 25th November. The terms for inserting Advertisements depend on their length and position, and may be learned on application to the Publishers, the charge for one page, ordinary position, being £2.

Obituary Notices to be inserted in the DIRECTORY should be sent to the Editor on or before the 1st December. The charge for an Obituary Notice, when not exceeding four lines, is 2s. 6d.

The above publications may be had at all Booksellers, or from the Publishers. The DIRECTORY, 1s. ; post free, 1s. 3d. The ORDO RECITANDI, 1s. ; post free, 1s. 1d.

BRIDGE HOUSE, STRATHTAY,  
PERTHSHIRE, 17th December, 1906.

# CONTENTS.

|  | PAGE    |
|--|---------|
| Preface.....   | ix      |
| Index to Advertisements.....   | xiii-xv |
| The Calendar for 1907.....   | 1       |
| Chronological Tables for the Year 1907.....  | 36      |
| Notes on the Liturgy.....  | 37      |
| Indulgences granted to Scotland.....   | 38      |
| Notices about October Devotions, Easter Duties, etc.....                                   | 40      |
| Fast and Abstinence Days.....  | 43      |
| Celebrations for Deceased Clergymen.....   | 51      |
| List of Clergymen Deceased since 1800.....   | 52      |
| Anniversaries of Clergymen and Benefactors of Scottish Mission, previous to A.D. 1800..... | 62      |
| Clergy, Churches and Schools in St. Andrews and Edinburgh.....                             | 69      |
| "          "          Aberdeen.....  | 91      |
| "          "          Argyll and the Isles.....  | 103     |
| "          "          Dunkeld.....   | 111     |
| "          "          Galloway.....  | 120     |
| "          "          Glasgow.....   | 131     |
| Alphabetical List of the Catholic Clergy of Scotland.....                                  | 168     |
| "          Index of Places having Missions and Stations.....                               | 183     |
| Colleges, Convents and Institutions.....   | 185     |
| Statistics of Baptisms, Confirmations and Marriages for 1905.....                          | 192     |
| Summary of Ecclesiastical Statistics.....  | 198     |
| Diocesan Funds.....  | 199     |
| <b>THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY—</b>   |         |
| General Summary.....   | 210     |
| The Sovereign Pontiff.....   | 212     |
| The Cardinals.....   | 214     |
| Bishops of the British Empire.....   | 217     |
| Summary of Sees in the British Empire.....   | 225     |
| Postal and Miscellaneous Information.....  | 226     |
| Events, 1906.....  | 238     |
| Ordinations.....   | 248     |
| Obituary.....  | 252     |

## LATEST CHANGES.

Page 79.—Oakley is a separate charge with Rev. Francis O'Brien (from Slamannan) as resident priest. Rev. James MacDonald is transferred from the Cathedral to Slamannan.

Page 111.—In Dunkeld Chapter, Canon Butti is *Penitentiary*, and Canon Crumly *Theologian*. The new Canons are Very Revv. Michael Lavelle (Perth), and James V. McDonald (Arbroath).



# The Catholic Directory.

## PART I.

### THE CALENDAR FOR 1907.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.—*Ap and App signify* Apostle, Apostles ; *M and MM*, Martyr, Martyrs ; *P*, Pope ; *B*, Bishop ; *C*, Confessor ; *Abb*, Abbot ; *V*, Virgin ; *Wid*, Widow ; *com*, commemoration of ; *F*, feria ; *Pr*, Prayer ; *dm*, *d*, *sem*, *simp*, denote that the Feast is a double major (greater double), double, semi-double, and simple, respectively ; *d 1 cl*, *2 cl*, that it is a double of the 1st class, 2nd class. *WHITE*, *RED*, etc., denote the colours of the Vestments at Mass or Vespers.

### JANUARY HAS XXXI DAYS.

#### MOON'S CHANGES.

|                         | H. M.      |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Last Quarter.. 7th, ..  | 2 48 aft.  |
| New Moon.... 14th, ..   | 5 57 morn. |
| First Quarter. 21st, .. | 8 42 morn. |
| Full Moon.... 29th, ..  | 1 45 aft.  |

#### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

|             | H. M. | H. M. |
|-------------|-------|-------|
| 1st, .....  | 8 47  | 3 45  |
| 8th, .....  | 8 44  | 3 55  |
| 15th, ..... | 8 38  | 4 7   |
| 22nd, ..... | 8 29  | 4 20  |

- 1 TUESDAY. *WHITE*. CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD : *d 2 cl*. Ep. Titus ii. 11-15 ; Gosp. Luke ii. 21.  
—In 2nd Vespers commemoration of S. Stephen only.  
*Holiday of Obligation.*
- 2 Wedn. *RED*. Octave day of S. Stephen : *d*. Com of S. John and Holy Innocents.
- 3 Thursd. *WHITE*. Octave day of S. John : *d*. Com of Holy Innocents.
- 4 Frid. *RED*. Octave day of Holy Innocents : *d*. *Abst.*
- 5 Sat. *WHITE*. Vigil of Epiphany : *sem*. Com S. Telesphorus, PM ; 3rd Pr BVM.  
**Glasg.** 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 6 SUNDAY (Vacant). *WHITE*. EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD : *d 1 cl*, with Octave. Less. Isai. lx. 1-6 ; Gosp. Matt. ii. 1-12 : "The Wise Men come to adore Jesus."—2nd Vesp of the Feast.  
**Edinb.** Collection during January for African Missions and Holy Land.

**Aberd.**—to-day for same.

**Argyll.**—to-day for African Missions.

**Dunkeld.**—to-day for Catholic Education Council.

**Gall.**—to-day for African Missions, Holy Land, and Peter's Pence.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

7 Monday. **WHITE.** Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage begins.

8 Tuesd. **WHITE.** Of the Octave: sem. Prs as above.

9 Wedn. **WHITE.** Of the Octave: sem. Prs as above.

10 Thursd. **WHITE.** Of the Octave: sem. Prs as above.

11 Frid. **WHITE.** Of the Octave: sem. Com S. Hyginus, PM, 3 Pr BVM. *Abst.*

**Glasg.** Prs as on 7th.

12 Sat. **WHITE.** Of the Sunday within Octave: sem. Com of Oct.

13 SUNDAY (Vacant). **WHITE.** Less. Isai. lx. 1-6; Gosp. John i. 29-34: "Behold the Lamb of God".

Octave day of Epiph: d.—1st Vesp of S. Mungo; com of Octave only.

### The Indulgence ends.

14 Mond. **WHITE.** S. Mungo, BC: d 2 cl. Com of S. Felix, M.

**Glasg.** S. Mungo, Patron of the Archdiocese: d 1 cl, with Octave. Mass without com.

15 Tuesd. **WHITE.** S. Paul, first Hermit, C: d. Com of S. Maurus, Abb.

**Glasg.** Com of Oct and S. Maurus.

16 Wedn. **RED.** S. Marcellus I, PM: sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

**Gall.** Anniversary of the late Bishop McLachlan.

**Glasg.** Of the Same: d. Com of Oct.

17 Thursd. **WHITE.** S. Antony, Abb: d.

**Glasg.** Com of Oct.

18 Frid. **WHITE.** S. Peter's Chair at Rome: dm. Com of S. Paul, and S. Prisca, VM. *Abst.*

**Dunkeld.** Anniversary of the late Bishop Rigg.

**Glasg.** Com of S. Paul, Oct, and S. Prisca.

- 19 Sat. RED. S. Canute, King, M : sem. Com SS. Marius, etc., MM, 2nd Pr BVM.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Hilary, BCD : d. Com of Oct and SS. Marius, etc.
- 20 SUNDAY II aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xii. 6-16; Gosp. John ii. 1-11: "The Marriage Feast at Cana".  
 The Holy Name of Jesus : d 2 cl. At Mass com of SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM, and of Sund.—In 2nd Vesp com of S. Agnes, SS. Fabian and Sebastian, and of Sund.  
**Glasg.** At Mass omit com Oct.—In 2nd Vesp com Oct (1st Vesp), SS. Fabian and Sebastian, and of Sund.
- 21 Mond. RED. S. Agnes, VM : d.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. Octave day of S. Mungo : d.
- 22 Tuesd. RED. SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM : sem. 2nd and 3rd Pr as on 16th.  
**Glasg.** Of the Same : d.
- 23 Wedn. WHITE. Espousals of B. V. Mary : dm. Com of S. Joseph, and S. Emerentiana, VM.
- 24 Thursd. RED. S. Timothy, BM : d.
- 25 Frid. WHITE. Conversion of S. Paul, Ap : dm. Com of S. Peter. *Abst.*
- 26 Sat. RED. S. Polycarp, BM : d. Com of 3rd Sund aft Epiph.
- 27 SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. ix. 24—x. 5; Gosp. Matt. xx. 1-16: "The Labourers in the Vineyard".  
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 3 Prs as assigned.—1st Vesp of S. Nathalan ; com of Sund, and S. Agnes, VM. WHITE.  
**Glasg.** At Mass com of S. Vitalian, PC, 3rd Pr BVM.—1st Vesp of S. John ; com of Sund, S. Vitalian, and S. Agnes, VM. WHITE.
- 28 Mond. WHITE. S. Nathalan, BC : d. Com of S. Agnes, VM.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD : d. Com of S. Agnes.
- 29 Tuesd. RED. Prayer of Our Lord in the Garden : dm.

30 Wedn. RED. S. Martina, VM: sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 16th.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Felix IV, PC: d.

31 Thursd. WHITE. S. Peter Nolasco, C: d.

## FEBRUARY HAS XXVIII DAYS.

### MOON'S CHANGES.

|                         | H. M.       |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Last Quarter.. 6th, ..  | 12 52 morn. |
| New Moon.... 12th, ..   | 5 43 aft.   |
| First Quarter. 20th, .. | 4 35 morn.  |
| Full Moon.... 28th, ..  | 6 23 morn.  |

### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

|             | H. M. | H. M. |
|-------------|-------|-------|
| 1st, .....  | 8 12  | 4 41  |
| 8th, .....  | 7 58  | 4 57  |
| 15th, ..... | 7 43  | 5 12  |
| 22nd, ..... | 7 26  | 5 28  |

- 1 Frid. WHITE. S. Bridget, V: dm. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Ignatius, BM: d.
- 2 Sat. WHITE. Purification of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl.—  
 Candlemas Day. On this day the people bring wax  
 candles to be blessed. *Day of Devotion.*
- 3 SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. xi.  
 19—xii. 9; Gosp. Luke viii. 4-15: "The Parable of  
 the Seed".  
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of  
 S. Foelan, Abb, and of S. Blaise, BM.—1st Vesp of  
 S. Andrew; com of Sund and of S. Foelan (2nd  
 Vesp). WHITE.  
**Glasg.** At Mass com of S. Dionysius, PC, and of  
 S. Blaise, BM.—1st Vesp of S. Andrew; com  
 of Sund and of S. Dionysius. WHITE.  
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 4 Mond. WHITE. S. Andrew Corsini, BC: d.
- 5 Tuesd. RED. Commemoration of the Passion: dm.  
 Com of S. Agatha, VM.
- 6 Wedn. WHITE. S. Titus, BC: d. Com of S.  
 Dorothy, VM.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Hyacintha of Mariscotti, V:  
 d. Com of S. Dorothy, VM.
- 7 Thursd. WHITE. S. Romuald, Abb: d.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. S. John of Matha, C: d. *Abst.*
- 9 Sat. WHITE. S. Cyril of Alexandria, BCD: d. Com  
 of S. Apollonia, VM.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Zosimus, PC: d. Com of S.  
 Apollonia, VM.

- 10 QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. xiii. 1-13; Gosp. Luke xviii. 31-43: "Jesus gives sight to the Blind Man".  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Scholastica, V, 3rd Pr *A cunctis*.—1st Vesp of Our Lady; com of Sund and of S. Scholastica. WHITE.
- 11 Mond. WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes: dm.
- 12 Tuesd. RED. The Pillar of the Scourging: dm.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Telesphorus, PM: d.  
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage terminates.

### The Indulgence Begins.

- 13 Ash-Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr S. Ignatius, BM, 3rd *A cunctis*. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** 2nd Pr S. Gregory, PC.  
Before Mass Ashes are blessed and put upon the heads of the people.—To-day begins the solemn Fast of Lent to be observed till Easter on all days except Sundays. See Lenten Indult at end of Calendar, Part II., No. X.
- 14 Thursd. WHITE. The Seven Founders, CC: d. Com F, and of S. Valentine, M.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Agatho I, PC: d. Com as above.
- 15 Frid. RED. The Crown of Thorns: dm. Com of S. Raymund, C, of F, and SS. Faustinus, etc., MM. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** Com of S. Martina, VM, rest as above.
- 16 Sat. WHITE. The Holy Family: dm. Com F.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. B. Gregory X, PC: d. Com F.  
N.B.—THE EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE BEGIN.
- 17 SUNDAY I of Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. vi. 1-10; Gosp. Matt. iv. 1-11: "Jesus is tempted by the Devil".  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Finan, BC, 3rd Pr *A cunctis*.—1st Vesp of S. Colman; com of Sund, of S. Finan, and of S. Simeon, BM. WHITE.  
**Glasg.** At Mass com of S. Hyginus, PM, 3rd Pr *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Raymund, of S. Hyginus, and of S. Simeon, BM; Suffrages. PURPLE.

**Aberd.** Collection for Diocesan Fund.

**Dunkeld.** Collection for African Missions, Holy Land and Peter's Pence.

18 Mond. WHITE. S. Colman, BC: d. Com of F, and of S. Simeon, BM.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Raymund of Peñafort, C: sem. Com as above.

19 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD: d. Com F.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Titus, BC: d. Com F.

20 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Francis de Sales, BCD: d. Com F. *Abst.*

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Cyril of Alexandria, BCD: d. Com F.

21 Thursd. WHITE. S. Hilary, BCD: d. Com F.

**Glasg.** WHITE. The Seven Founders, CC: d. Com F.

22 Frid. Ember-day. RED. The Lance and Nails: dm. Com F. *Abst.*

23 Sat. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Peter Damian, BCD: d. 2nd Pr F, 3rd Vigil of S. Matthias. *Abst.*

24 SUNDAY II of Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Thess. iv. 1-7; Gosp. Matt. xvii. 1-9: "The Transfiguration of Our Lord".

Office and Mass of Sund; sem. At Mass 3 Prs as assigned.—1st Vesp of S. Mathias; com of Sund. RED.

**Aberd.** 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration).

**Glasg.** 1st Vesp of S. Felix; com of Sund. WHITE.

**Gall.** Collection for Catholic Education Council.

### The Indulgence ends.

25 Mond. RED. S. Mathias, Ap: d 2 cl. Com F.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Felix III, PC: d. Com F.

26 Tuesd. WHITE. Chair of S. Peter at Antioch: dm. Com of S. Paul, and F.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Margaret of Cortona, Penitent: sem. Com F, 3rd Pr *A cunctis*.

- 27 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Antherus, PM: d. Com F.
- 28 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as yesterday.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Agnes, VM: d. Com F.

## MARCH HAS XXXI DAYS.

## MOON'S CHANGES.

|                         | H. M.      |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Last Quarter.. 7th, ..  | 8 42 morn. |
| New Moon.... 14th, ..   | 6 5 morn.  |
| First Quarter. 22nd, .. | 1 10 morn. |
| New Moon.... 29th, ..   | 7 44 aft.  |

## SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

|             | H. M. | H. M. |
|-------------|-------|-------|
| 1st, .....  | 7 9   | 5 42  |
| 8th, .....  | 6 51  | 5 57  |
| 15th, ..... | 6 33  | 6 12  |
| 22nd, ..... | 6 15  | 6 26  |

- 1 Frid. RED. The Winding Sheet of Our Lord: dm.  
 Com F. *Abst.*
- 2 SAT. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Simplicius, PC: d. Com F.
- 3 SUNDAY III of Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Ephes. v. 1-9;  
 Gosp. Luke xi. 14-28: "Jesus casts out a Devil".  
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com S.  
 Aelred, Abb, 3rd Pr *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund; com of  
 S. Casimir, S. Aelred and S. Lucius, PM; Suffrages.  
 PURPLE.  
**Glasg.** At Mass 3 Prs as assigned.—1st Vesp of  
 S. Lucius; com of Sund. RED.  
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 4 Mond. WHITE. S. Casimir, C: sem. Com F, and S.  
 Lucius, PM.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Lucius, PM: d. Com F.
- 5 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 2nd.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Casimir, C: sem. Com F,  
 3rd Pr *A cunctis*.
- 6 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as above. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Mathias, Ap: d 2 cl. Com F.
- 7 Thursd. WHITE. S. Thomas of Aquin, CD: d. Com  
 F, and of SS. Perpetua, etc., MM.
- 8 Frid. RED. The Five Wounds of Our Lord: dm.  
 Com of S. Duthac, BC, and of F. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** Com of S. John of God, C, and of F.
- 9 Sat. WHITE. S. Frances of Rome, Wid: d. Com F.

- 10 SUNDAY IV of Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Gal. iv. 22-31; Gosp. John vi. 1-15: "The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes".  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of The Forty Martyrs, 3rd Pr *A cunctis*.—1st Vesp of S. Constantine; com of Sund, and of the Martyrs. RED.  
**Glasg.** 1st Vesp of the Holy Family; com as above. WHITE.  
**Edinb.** Collection for Propagation of the Faith.
- 11 Mond. RED. S. Constantine, M: d. Com F.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. The Holy Family: dm. Com F.
- 12 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Gregory the Great, PCD: d. Com F.
- 13 Wedn. WHITE. S. John of God, C: d. Com F. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Peter's Chair at Antioch: dm. Com of S. Paul, and F.
- 14 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Francis de Sales, BCD: d. Com F.
- 15 Frid. RED. The Precious Blood: dm. Com F. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** Com of S. Zachary, PC, and of F.
- 16 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned.
- 17 PASSION SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Heb. ix. 11-15; Gosp. John viii. 46-59: "The Jews try to stone Jesus".  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Prayer *Eccles* or for the Pope.—1st Vesp of S. Gabriel; com of Sund. WHITE.
- 18 Mond. WHITE. S. Gabriel, Archang: dm. Com F.
- 19 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Joseph, Spouse of the B. V. Mary, C: d 1 cl. Com F. *Day of Devotion.*
- 20 Wedn. WHITE. S. Cuthbert, BC: d. Com F. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD: d. Com F.
- 21 Thursd. WHITE. S. Benedict, Abb; dm.
- 22 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Dolours of Our Lady: dm. Com of S. Frigidian, BC, and of F. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** Com of S. Catharine, Wid, and of F.
- 23 Sat. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD: d. Com F.  
**Glasg.** PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned.

- 24 PALM SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. ii. 5-11; Passion, Matt. xxvi.-xxvii. Before Mass Palms are blessed and distributed to the people.  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem.—Vesp of Sund.
- 25 Mond. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 26 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr as above. Passion, Mark xiv.-xv.
- 27 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr as above. Passion, Luke xxii.-xxiii. In the Evening, *Tenebrae*.  
*Abst.*
- Glasg.** Anniversary of the late Archbishop Eyre.
- 28 Maundy Thursday: d 1 cl. WHITE. *Day of Devotion*.  
*Tenebrae*.
- 29 Good Friday: d 1 cl. BLACK. Passion, John xviii.-xix. *Tenebrae*.  
*Abst.*
- Argyll, Glasg.** Collection for Holy Land.
- 30 Holy Saturday: d 1 cl. WHITE. *Day of Devotion*. *Abst.*

### The Paschal Time Begins.

- 31 EASTER SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. v. 7-8; Gosp. Mark xvi. 1-7: "The Resurrection of Our Lord".—2nd Vesp of the Feast.

### APRIL HAS XXX DAYS.

#### MOON'S CHANGES.

|                         | H. | M.      |
|-------------------------|----|---------|
| Last Quarter.. 5th, ..  | 3  | 20 aft. |
| New Moon... 12th, ..    | 7  | 6 aft.  |
| First Quarter. 20th, .. | 8  | 38 aft. |
| Full Moon.... 28th, ..  | 6  | 5 morn. |

#### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

|             | H. | M. | H. | M. |
|-------------|----|----|----|----|
| 1st, .....  | 5  | 48 | 6  | 47 |
| 8th, .....  | 5  | 30 | 7  | 1  |
| 15th, ..... | 5  | 12 | 7  | 15 |
| 22nd, ..... | 4  | 55 | 7  | 29 |

- 1 Easter Monday. WHITE. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.  
*Day of Devotion*.
- 2 Easter Tuesday. WHITE. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.  
*Day of Devotion*.
- 3 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 4 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr as above.

- 5 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S. Vincent Ferrer, C. *Abst.*
- 6 Low Saturday. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Com S. Coelestine, PC.  
**Glasg.** Com of S. Xystus, PM.
- 7 LOW SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 John v. 4-10; Gosp. John xx. 19-31: "Jesus appears to His Disciples". Office and Mass of Sund: d.—1st Vesp of the Annunciation; com of Sund. WHITE.  
**Glasg.** At Mass com of S. Coelestine, PC.—Vesp as above; com of Sund only.  
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

In the Dioceses of Aberdeen, of Argyll and the Isles and of Galloway—

*The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.*

- 8 Mond. WHITE. Annunciation of the B. V. Mary: d  
1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*  
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage begins.
- 9 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland, BC:  
d 2 cl.
- 10 Wedn. WHITE. S. John Damascene, CD: d.
- 11 Thursd. WHITE. S. Leo the Great, PCD: d.
- 12 Frid. WHITE. S. Isidore, ECD: d. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Julius I, PC: d.
- 13 Sat. RED. S. Hermenegild, M: sem. 2nd Pr BVM,  
3 *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 14 SUNDAY II after Easter. RED. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 21-25;  
Gosp. John x. 11-16: "The Good Shepherd".  
S. Justin, M: d. At Mass com of Sund, and of SS.  
Tiburtius, etc., MM.—2nd Vesp of S. Justin; com of  
Sund. RED.  
**Glasg.** 2nd Vesp of S. Justin; from little Chapt  
of S. Isidore; com of S. Justin, and of Sund.  
WHITE.

- 15 Mond. WHITE. Of the Feria. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 13th.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Isidore, PCD : d.
- 16 Tuesd. RED. S. Magnus, M : d.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Benedict Joseph Labre, C. : d.
- 17 Wedn. RED. SS. Donnan and Comp, MM : d. Com of S. Anicetus, PM.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Anicetus, PM : d.
- 18 Thursd. WHITE. S. Benedict Joseph Labre, C : d.  
**Dunkeld.** 2nd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election).  
**Glasg.** WHITE. Of the Feria. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 13th.
- 19 Frid. WHITE. Of the Feria. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 13th. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Leo IX, PC : d.
- 20 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. 2nd Pr of H. Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 21 SUNDAY III aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 11-19; Gosp. John xvi. 16-22: "A little while and you shall not see Me".  
 Patronage of S. Joseph : d 2 cl. At Mass com of S. Malrubius, Abb, and of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of SS. Soter and Caius, of S. Malrubius, and of Sund.  
**Glasg.** At Mass and Vesp omit com of S. Malrubius.
- 22 Mond. RED. SS. Soter and Caius, PP MM : sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 13th.  
**Glasg.** Of the Same : d.
- 23 Tuesd. RED. S. George, M. : sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 13th.
- 24 Wedn. WHITE. S. Egbert, C. : d.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Fidelis of Sigmaringa, M. : d.
- 25 Thurs. RED. S. Mark, Evang : d 2 cl. The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass. PURPLE at Litany.  
**Argyll.** 2nd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration).
- 26 Frid. RED. SS. Cletus and Marcellinus, MM : sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 13th. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** Of the Same : d.

- 27 Sat. WHITE. S. Anselm, BCD: d.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Anastasius, PCD: d.
- 28 SUNDAY IV aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 17-21;  
 Gosp. John xvi. 5-14: "Jesus promises to send the  
 Holy Ghost".  
 S. Paul of the Cross, C: d. At Mass com of Sund  
 and of S. Vitalis, M.—2nd Vesp of S. Paul; from  
 little Chapt of S. Peter; com of S. Paul, and of Sund.  
 RED.
- 29 Mond. RED. S. Peter, M: d.  
**Edinb.** Anniversary of the late Archbishop  
 Macdonald.
- 30 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Catharine of Siena, V: d.  
**Glasg.** Of the Same: d 2 cl.

## MAY HAS XXXI DAYS.

## MOON'S CHANGES.

|                         | H. M.      |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Last Quarter.. 4th, ..  | 9 54 aft.  |
| New Moon.... 12th, ..   | 8 59 morn. |
| First Quarter. 20th, .. | 1 28 aft.  |
| Full Moon.... 27th, ..  | 2 18 aft.  |

## SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

|             | H. M. | H. M. |
|-------------|-------|-------|
| 1st, .....  | 4 34  | 7 47  |
| 8th, .....  | 4 19  | 8 1   |
| 15th, ..... | 4 5   | 8 14  |
| 22nd, ..... | 3 52  | 8 27  |

- 1 Wedn. RED. SS. Philip and James, App; d 2 cl.  
*Day of Devotion.*  
**Dunkeld.** 2nd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecra-  
 tion).
- 2 Thursd. WHITE. S. Athanasius, BCD: d.
- 3 Frid. RED. The Finding of the Holy Cross: d 2 cl.  
 Com of S. Alexander, etc. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*  
**Glasg.** Com of SS. Eventius, etc.
- 4 Sat. WHITE. S. Monica, Wid: d.
- 5 SUNDAY V aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 22-27;  
 Gosp. John xvi. 23-30: "Ask in the Name of Jesus".  
 S. Pius V, PC: d. At Mass com of Sund.—1st Vesp  
 of S. John; com of S. Pius, and of Sund. RED.  
**Edinb.** Collection during May for Diocesan  
 Fund.  
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 6 Mond. of Rogations. RED. S. John before the Latin Gate: dm. 2nd Pr of Rogations.—The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass. PURPLE at Litany.
- 7 Tuesd. RED. S. Stanislaus, BM: d. 2nd Pr of Rogations.—Litany as yesterday.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Benedict II, PC: d. 2nd Pr of Rogations.—Litany.
- 8 Wedn. WHITE. Apparition of S. Michael, Archangel: dm. 2nd Pr of Vigil of Ascension, 3rd of Rogat.—Litany.
- 9 THURSDAY. WHITE. ASCENSION OF OUR LORD: d 1 cl, with Octave. Less. Acts i. 1-11; Gosp. Mark xvi. 14-20.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Antoninus, BC, only. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 10 Frid. WHITE. S. Antoninus, BC: d. Com. of Oct, and of SS. Gordianus, etc., MM. *Abst.*  
 N.B.—The Pentecost Novena begins.
- 11 Sat. RED. S. Fidelis of Sigmaringa, M: d. Com of Oct.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Alexander, PM: d. Com. of Oct.
- 12 SUNDAY within Octave. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. iv. 7-11; Gosp. John xv. 26—xvi. 4: “The Testimony of the Holy Ghost”.  
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of SS. Nereus, etc., MM, and of Oct.—1st Vesp of S. Gregory; com of Sund, of SS. Nereus, etc., and of Oct.  
 WHITE.  
**Glasg.** 1st Vesp. of S. Stanislaus; com as above.  
 RED.
- In the Archdioceses of S. Andrews and Edinburgh, and of Glasgow, and in the Diocese of Dunkeld—
- The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.*
- 13 Mond. WHITE. S. Gregory Nazianzen, BCD: d. Com of Oct.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Stanislaus, BM: d. Com of Oct.
- 14 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Com of S. Boniface, M, 3rd Pr BVM.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Paschal I, PC: d. Com of Oct and S. Boniface M.

- 15 Wedn. WHITE. S. John Baptist de la Salle, C: d. Com of Oct.
- 16 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Ascension: d. Com of S. Brendan, Abb.  
**Glasg.** Com of S. Ubald, BC.
- 17 Frid. WHITE. S. Paschal Baylon, C: d. Com F. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** RED. S. John Nepomucene, M: d. Com F.
- 18 Sat. RED. Vigil of Pentecost: sem. *Fast and Abst.*

**The Indulgence begins.**

- 19 PENTECOST SUNDAY. RED. Less. Acts ii. 1-11; Gosp. John xiv. 23-31: "The Work of the Holy Ghost".—2nd Vesp of the Feast.  
**Call.** Collection for the Propagation of the Faith.
- 20 Pentecost Monday. RED. Of the Octave: d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 21 Pentecost Tuesday. RED. Of the Octave: d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 22 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S. Ubald, BC. *Fast and Abst.*  
**Glasg.** Com of S. Paschal Baylon, C.
- 23 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.  
**Glasg.** Com of S. John Baptist de Rossi, C.
- 24 Frid. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr as above. *Fast and Abst.*
- 25 Sat. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S. Gregory, PC, and of S. Urban, PM. *Fast and Abst.*  
**Glasg.** Com of S. Gregory only.

**Here ends the Paschal Time.**

- 26 TRINITY SUNDAY, I aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xi. 33-36; Gosp. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: "The Apostles are commissioned to preach and baptise".  
**THE MOST HOLY TRINITY:** d 2 cl. At Mass com of S. Philip Neri, C., of Sund, and of S. Eleutherius,

PM.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Bede, S. Philip, Sund, and of S. John, PM.

**Glasg.** At Mass com of Sund only.—In Vesp com of S. John, and of Sund.

27 Mond. WHITE. S. Bede the Venerable, CD: d. Com of S. John, PM.

**Glasg.** RED. S. John I, PM: d.

28 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Augustine of Canterbury, BC: d.

**Glasg.** RED. S. Urban I, PM: d.

29 Wedn. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, V: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Boniface IV, PC: d.

**Aberd.** Anniversary of the late Bishop Macdonald.

30 THURSDAY. WHITE. SOLEMNITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI: d 1 cl, with Octave. Ep. 1 Cor. xi. 23-29; Gosp. John iv. 56-59.—2nd Vesp. of the Feast; com of S. Angela. *Holiday of Obligation.*

31 Frid. WHITE. S. Angela Merici, V: d. Com of Oct and S. Petronilla, V. *Abst.*

### JUNE HAS XXX DAYS.

#### MOON'S CHANGES.

|                          | H. M.      |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Last Quarter.. 3rd, ..   | 5 20 morn. |
| New Moon... 10th, ..     | 11 50 aft. |
| First Quarter.. 19th, .. | 2 55 morn. |
| Full Moon.... 25th, ..   | 9 27 aft.  |

#### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

|             | H. M. | H. M. |
|-------------|-------|-------|
| 1st, .....  | 3 39  | 8 42  |
| 8th, .....  | 3 33  | 8 50  |
| 15th, ..... | 3 29  | 8 57  |
| 22nd,.....  | 3 29  | 9 0   |

1 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

**Glasg.** RED. S. Eleutherius I, PM: d. Com of Oct.

2 SUNDAY within Octave, II aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 John iii. 13-18; Gosp. Luke xiv. 16-24: "The Parable of the Supper".

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Oct and of SS. Marcellinus, etc., MM.—Vesp. of Sund; com of Oct.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Eugenius I, PC: d. At Mass com of Sund, Oct, and SS. Marcellinus, etc., MM.—2nd Vesp of S. Eugenius; from little Chapt of S. Mary Magdalene; com of S. Eugenius, Sund, and Oct.

**Aberd.** Collection to-day for Catholic Education Council.

**Argyll.**—during June for Propagation of the Faith, and for Catholic Education Council.

**Dunkeld.**—to-day for Bishop's Mensal Fund.

**Gall.**—during ensuing quarter for General Aid Fund.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

### The Indulgence ends.

3 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 1st.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, V: d. Com of Oct.

4 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Francis Caracciolo, C: d. Com of Oct.

5 Wedn. RED. S. Boniface, BM: d. Com of Oct.

6 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Corpus Christi: d. Com of S. Norbert, BC.

7 Frid. WHITE. The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus: d 1 cl. *Abst.*

8 Sat. WHITE. Our Lady, *Help of Christians*: dm.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Ferdinand, King, C: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

9 SUNDAY III aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. v. 6-11; Gosp. Luke xv. 1-10: "The Parable of the Lost Sheep".

S. Columba, Abb: d 2 cl, with Octave. At Mass com of Sund, and of SS. Primus, etc., MM.—2nd Vesp of S. Columba; com of Sund.

**Argyll, Dunkeld.** S. Columba, Patron of the Diocese: d 1 cl, with Octave. At Mass com of Sund only.—Vesp as above.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Bede the Venerable, CD: d. At Mass com of Sund, and of SS. Primus, etc., MM.—1st Vesp of S. Philip; com of S. Bede only.

10 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 1st.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Philip Neri, C: d 2 cl.

- 11 Tuesd. RED. S. Barnabas, Ap: dm. Com of Oct.  
**Glasg.** 2nd Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Consecration).
- 12 Wedn. WHITE. S. John of Fagondez, C: d. Com of Oct, and of SS. Basilides, etc., MM.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Leo III, PC: d. Com of SS. Basilides, etc., MM.
- 13 Thursd. WHITE. S. Antony of Padua, C: d. Com of Oct.
- 14 Frid. WHITE. S. Basil the Great, BCD: d. Com of Oct. *Abst.*
- 15 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Com of SS. Vitus, etc., MM, 3rd Pr BVM.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. John of Fagondez, C: d. Com of SS. Vitus, etc., MM.
- 16 SUNDAY IV aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. viii. 18-23; Gosp. Luke v. 1-11: "The Miraculous Draught of Fishes".  
 Octave of S. Columba: d. At Mass com of Sund. —2nd Vesp of S. Columba; com of Sund.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Isidore the Labourer, C: d. At Mass com of Sund.—1st Vesp of Our Lady; com of S. Isidore, and of Sund.
- 17 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. Our Lady, *Help of Christians*: dm.
- 18 Tuesd. RED. SS. Mark and Marcellian, MM: simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Anselm, BCD: d. Com of SS. Mark and Marcellian.
- 19 Wedn. WHITE. S. Juliana of Falconieri, V: d.
- 20 Thursd. RED. S. Silverius, PM: simp. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 18th.  
**Glasg.** Of the Same: d.
- 21 Frid. WHITE. S. Aloysius Gonzaga, C: d. *Abst.*
- 22 Sat. PURPLE. Vigil of S. John: simp. Com of S. Paulinus, BC, 3rd Pr BVM.  
**Aberd.** 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election).  
**Glasg.** WHITE. B. Innocent V, PC: d. Com of Vigil, and of S Paulinus.

**The Indulgence Begins.**

- 23 SUNDAY V aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. iii. 8-15; Gosp. Matt. v. 20-24: "The Justice of the Pharisees".  
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour: dm. At Mass com of Sund.—1st Vesp of S. John, without com.  
**Glass.** WHITE. B. Gaspar del Bufalo, C: d. At Mass and Vesp as above.
- 24 Mond. WHITE. Nativity of S. John the Baptist: d. 1 cl, with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
- 25 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Luan, Abb: d. Com. Oct.  
**Glass.** RED. S. Gallican, M: d. Com Oct, 3rd Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Translation).
- 26 Wedn. RED. SS. John and Paul, MM: d. Com Oct.
- 27 Thursd. WHITE. S. William, Abb: d. Com Oct.
- 28 Frid. WHITE. S. Leo II, PC: sem.—Vigil of SS. Peter and Paul. Com of Oct and of Vigil.  
*Fast and Abst.*
- 29 SATURDAY. RED. SS. PETER AND PAUL, App: d 1 cl, with Octave. Less. Acts xii. 1-11; Gosp. Matt. xvi. 13-19.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of Sund (1st Vesp), only. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 30 SUNDAY VI aft Pent. RED. Ep. Rom. vi. 3-11; Gosp. Mark viii. 1-9: "Jesus feeds the Multitude".  
Commemoration of S. Paul, Ap: dm. At Mass com of S. Peter, Sund, and S. John.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Peter, S. John (1st Vesp), and Sund.

JULY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

|                          | H. M.     |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Last Quarter.. 2nd, ...  | 2 34 aft. |
| New Moon..... 10th, ...  | 3 17 aft. |
| First Quarter. 18th, ..  | 1 12 aft. |
| Full Moon..... 25th, ... | 4 30 aft. |

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

|             | H. M. | H. M. |
|-------------|-------|-------|
| 1st, .....  | 3 33  | 8 59  |
| 8th, .....  | 3 39  | 8 55  |
| 15th, ..... | 3 48  | 8 47  |
| 22nd, ..... | 3 59  | 8 38  |

- 1 Mond. WHITE. Octave of S. John: d. Com of the Apostles.
- 2 Tuesd. WHITE. Visitation of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl. Com of SS. Processus, etc., MM.  
**Glass.** Com Oct, and SS. Processus, etc., MM.

- 3 Wedn. RED. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr BVM,  
3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Paul I, PC: d. Com Oct.
- 4 Thursd. RED. S. Irenaeus, PM: d. Com Oct.
- 5 Frid. WHITE. S. Antony Mary Zaccaria, C: d. Com  
Oct. *Abst.*
- 6 Sat. RED. Octave of SS. Peter and Paul: d.

**The Indulgence ends.**

- 7 SUNDAY VII aft Pent. RED. Ep. Rom. vi. 19-23;  
Gosp. Matt. vii. 15-21: "The False Prophets".  
The Most Precious Blood of Our Lord: d 2 cl. At  
Mass com of S. Palladius, BC, and of Sund.—2nd  
Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Elizabeth, of S. Pal-  
ladius, and of Sund.  
**Glasg.** At Mass com of B. Benedict, PC, and  
Sund.—In Vesp com of B. Eugenius, B. Bened-  
dict, and Sund.  
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 8 Mond. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Queen, Wid: sem.  
2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. B. Eugenius III, PC: d.
- 9 Tuesd. WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, EE CC: d.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. The Prodigies of Our Lady: dm.
- 10 Wedn. RED. The Seven Brothers, MM: sem. 2nd  
and 3rd Prs as on 8th.
- 11 Thursd. WHITE. S. Drostan, Abb: d. Com of S.  
Pius, PM.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Pius I, PM: d.
- 12 Frid. WHITE. S. John Gualbert, Abb: d. Com of  
SS. Nabor, etc., MM. *Abst.*
- 13 Sat. RED. S. Anacleto, PM: sem. 2nd and 3rd  
Prs as on 8th.  
**Glasg.** Of the Same: d.
- 14 SUNDAY VIII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. viii. 12-  
17; Gosp. Luke xvi. 1-9: "The Unjust Steward".  
S. Bonaventure, BCD: d. At Mass com of Sund.  
—2nd Vesp of S. Bonaventure; com of S. Henry,  
and of Sund.

- 15 Mond. WHITE. S. Henry, Emperor, C: sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 8th.
- 16 Tuesd. WHITE. Our Lady of Mount Carmel: dm.
- 17 Wedn. WHITE. S. Alexius, C: sem. 2nd and 3rd Pr as on 8th.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Leo IV, PC: d.
- 18 Thursd. WHITE. S. Camillus of Lelli, C: d. Com of SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM.
- 19 Frid. WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C: d. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Symmachus, PC: d.
- 20 Sat. WHITE. S. Jerome Aemilian, C: d. Com S. Margaret, VM.
- 21 SUNDAY IX aft Pent. RED. Ep. 1 Cor. x. 6-14; Gosp. Luke xix. 41-47: "Jesus weeps over Jerusalem".  
 The Holy Pontiffs: d. At Mass com of Sund, and S. Praxed, V.—1st Vesp of S. Mary Magdalene; com of the Pontiffs, and Sund. WHITE.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Alexius, C: d. At Mass com of Sund, and S. Praxed, V.—2nd Vesp of S. Alexius; from little Chapt of S. Mary Magdalene; com of S. Alexius, and Sund. WHITE.
- 22 Mond. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene, Penitent: d.
- 23 Tuesd. RED. S. Apollinaris, BM: d. Com of S. Liborius, BC.
- 24 Wedn. PURPLE. Vigil of S. James: simp. Com of S. Christina, VM, 3rd Pr *Concede*.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C: d. Com of Vigil, and of S. Christina, VM.
- 25 Thursd. RED. S. James, Ap: d 2 cl. Com of S. Christophorus, M.  
*Day of Devotion.*  
**Gall.** 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration).
- 26 Frid. WHITE. S. Anne, Mother of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl.  
*Day of Devotion. Abst.*
- 27 Sat. WHITE. Of B. V. Mary on Saturday: simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd of S. Pantaleo, M.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Veronica de Julianis, V: d. Com S. Pantaleo, M.

28 SUNDAY X aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. xii. 2-11 ;  
Gosp. Luke xviii. 9-14 : "The Pharisee and the  
Publican".

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. Com of SS.  
Nazarius, etc., MM, 3rd Pr *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ;  
com of S. Martha, of SS. Nazarius, etc., and of SS.  
Felix, etc., MM ; Suffrages.

**Glasg.** RED. SS. Victor, etc., MM : d. At Mass  
com of Sund.—2nd Vesp of SS. Victor, etc. ;  
from little Chapt of S. Felix ; com of SS.  
Victor, etc., of Sund, and of SS. Simplicius,  
etc., MM. RED.

29 Mond. WHITE. S. Martha, V : sem. Com SS. Felix,  
etc., MM, 3rd Pr *A cunctis*.

**Glasg.** RED. S. Felix II, PM : d. Com SS.  
Simplicius, etc., MM.

30 Tuesd. RED. SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM : simp.  
2nd and 3rd Prs as on 8th.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Martha V : d. Com of SS.  
Abdon and Sennen, MM.

31 Wedn. WHITE. S. Ignatius of Loyola, C : d.

### AUGUST HAS XXXI DAYS.

#### MOON'S CHANGES.

|                         | H. M.      |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Last Quarter.. 1st, ..  | 2 26 morn. |
| New Moon.... 9th, ..    | 6 36 morn. |
| First Quarter. 16th, .. | 9 6 aft.   |
| Full Moon ... 23rd, ..  | 12 15 aft. |
| Last Quarter. 30th, ..  | 5 28 aft.  |

#### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

|             | H. M. | H. M. |
|-------------|-------|-------|
| 1st, .....  | 4 16  | 8 20  |
| 8th, .....  | 4 30  | 8 6   |
| 15th, ..... | 4 43  | 7 50  |
| 22nd, ..... | 4 57  | 7 34  |
| 29th, ..... | 5 10  | 7 16  |

1 Thursd. WHITE. S. Peter's Chains : dm. Com of  
S. Paul, and of the Machabees, MM.

2 Frid. WHITE. S. Alphonsus de Liguori, BCD : d.  
Com of S. Stephen, PM. *Abst.*

**Glasg.** RED. S. Stephen, PM : d.

3 Sat. RED. The Finding of the Body of S. Stephen,  
first Mart : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

4 SUNDAY XI aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. xv. 1-10 ;  
Gosp. Mark vii. 31-37 : "Jesus Cures the Deaf and  
Dumb Man",

S. Dominic, C: dm. At Mass com of Sund, 3rd Pr for Pope (Anniv of Creation).—1st Vesp of the Dedication; com of S. Dominic, and of Sund. WHITE.

**Edinb.** Collection during August for Catholic Education Council.

Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.

5 Mond. WHITE. Dedication of S. Mary *ad Nives*: dm.

6 Tuesd. WHITE. The Transfiguration of Our Lord: dm. Com of SS. Xystus, etc., MM.

**Glasg.** The Same: d 1 cl, with Octave. Mass without com.

7 Wedn. WHITE. S. Cajetan, C: d. Com of S. Donatus, BM.

**Glasg.** Com of Oct, and S. Donatus.

8 Thursd. RED. SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM: sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 3rd.

**Glasg.** Com of Oct, 3 Pr *Concede*.

9 Frid. RED. S. Oswald, King, M: d. 2nd Pr Vigil of S. Lawrence, 3rd S. Romanus, M, 4th for Pope (Anniv of Coronation). *Abst.*

**Glasg.** RED. S. Emygdus, BM: d. Com Oct, rest as above.

10 Sat. RED. S. Lawrence, M: d 2 cl, with Octave.

*Day of Devotion.*

### The Indulgence begins.

11 SUNDAY XII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 2 Cor. iii. 4-9; Gosp. Luke x. 23-37: "The Good Samaritan".

S. Blane, BC: d. At Mass com of Sund, of Oct, and of SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM.—2nd Vesp of S. Blane; from little Chapt of S. Clare; com of S. Blane, of Sund, and of Oct. WHITE.

**Glasg.** RED. S. Xystus III, PM: d. Com of Sund, of the 2 Octaves, and of SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM.—2nd Vesp of S. Xystus; from little Chapt of S. Clare; com of S. Xystus, of Sund, and the 2 Octaves. WHITE.

12 Mond. WHITE. S. Clare, V: d. Com of Oct.

**Glasg.** Com of 2 Octaves.

13 Tuesd. RED. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr SS. Hippolytus, etc., MM, 3rd *Concede*,

**Glasg.** WHITE. Octave day of Transfiguration :  
d. Com of S. Lawrence, and of SS. Hippolytus,  
etc., MM.

14 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Octave : sem.—Vigil of the  
Assumption. Mass of Vigil ; 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd S.  
Eusebius, C. *Fast and Abst.*

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Hormisdas, PC : d. Com of  
Oct, Vigil, and S. Eusebius, M.

15 THURSDAY. WHITE. ASSUMPTION OF OUR  
LADY : d 1 cl, with Octave. 2nd Vesp of the Feast ;  
com of S. Roch. *Holiday of Obligation.*

16 Frid. WHITE. S. Roch, C : d. Com of 2 Octaves. *Abst.*

17 Sat. RED. Octave of S. Lawrence : d. Com of As-  
sumption.

18 SUNDAY XIII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Gal. iii. 16-22 ;  
Gosp. Luke xvii. 11-19 : "The Cure of the Lepers".  
S. Joachim, Father of B. V. Mary, C : d 2 cl. At  
Mass com of S. Hyacinth, Sund, and S. Agapitus, M.  
—2nd Vesp of S. Joachim ; com of Oct, S. Hyacinth,  
and of Sund.

**Glasg.** In Vesp com of B. Urban, S. Hyacinth,  
and Sund.

19 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr Holy  
Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

**Glasg.** WHITE. B. Urban II, PC : d. Com of  
Oct.

20 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Bernard, CD : d. Com of Oct.

21 Wedn. WHITE. S. Jane Frances de Chantal, Wid : d.  
Com of Oct.

22 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Assumption ; d. Com  
of SS. Timotheus, etc., MM.

### The Indulgence ends.

23 Frid. WHITE. S. Philip Benitius, C : d. Com Vigil  
of S. Bartholomew. *Abst.*

**Glasg.** Mass without com.

24 Sat. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap : d 2 cl.

*Day of Devotion.*

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Alphonsus de Liguori, BCD ;  
d. Com of Vigil.

- 25 SUNDAY XIV aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Gal. v. 16-24; Gosp. Matt. vi. 24-33: "The Mammon of Iniquity".  
The Most Pure Heart of Mary: dm. At Mass com of Sund, and of S. Lewis, C.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Zephyrinus, Sund, and S. Lewis.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap: d 2 cl. At Mass com of Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Bartholomew; com of S. Zephyrinus, and of Sund.
- 26 Mond. RED. S. Zephyrinus, PM: simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.  
**Glasg.** Of the Same: d.
- 27 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Joseph Calasanctius, C: d.
- 28 Wedn. WHITE. S. Augustine, BCD: d. Com of S. Hermes, M.
- 29 Thursd. RED. Beheading of S. John the Baptist: dm. Com of S. Sabina, M.
- 30 Frid. WHITE. S. Rose of Lima, V: d. Com of SS. Felix, etc., MM. *Abst.*
- 31 Sat. WHITE. S. Aidan, BC: d.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Raymund Nonnatus, C: d.

## SEPTEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

## MOON'S CHANGES.

|                                    | H. M. |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| New Moon... 7th, .. 9 4 aft.       |       |
| First Quarter. 15th, .. 3 40 morn. |       |
| Full Moon..... 21st, .. 9 34 aft.  |       |
| Last Quarter.. 29th, ..11 37 morn. |       |

## SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

|             | H. M. | H. M. |
|-------------|-------|-------|
| 1st, .....  | 5 16  | 7 8   |
| 8th, .....  | 5 30  | 6 50  |
| 15th, ..... | 5 43  | 6 32  |
| 22nd, ..... | 5 57  | 6 13  |

- 1 SUNDAY XV aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Gal. v. 25—vi. 10; Gosp. Luke vii. 11-16: "The Widow of Naim".  
S. Giles, Abb: d. At Mass com of Sund, and the Twelve Brothers, MM.—2nd Vesp of S. Giles; com of S. Stephen, and of Sund.  
**Glasg.** RED. The Holy Pontiffs: d. At Mass com of Sund, S. Lewis, C, S. Giles, Abb, and of the Twelve Brothers.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Stephen, of Sund, and of S. Lewis.  
**Aberd.** Collection for Peter's Pence.  
Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.
- 2 Mond. WHITE. S. Stephen, King, C: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free,

- 3 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Raymund Nonnatus, C: d.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Queen, Wid: sem  
 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 2nd.
- 4 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead,  
 3rd *A cunctis*.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Rose of Viterbo, V: d.
- 5 Thursd. WHITE. S. Lawrence, BC: sem. 2nd and  
 3rd Prs as on 2nd.
- 6 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on  
 2nd. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Philumena, VM: d.
- 7 Sat. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on  
 2nd.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Hadrian, PC: d.
- 8 SUNDAY XVI after Pent. WHITE. Ep. Ephes. iii.  
 13-21; Gosp. Luke xiv. 1-11: "Christ heals the Drop-  
 sical Man".  
 Nativity of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl, with Octave. At  
 Mass com of Sund, and of S. Hadrian, M.—2nd Vesp  
 of the Feast; com of Sund, and of S. Gorgonius, M.  
**Glasg.** In Vesp com of S. Sergius, rest as above.
- 9 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S.  
 Gorgonius, 3rd Holy Ghost.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Sergius, P.C: d. Com of  
 Oct, and of S. Gorgonius.
- 10 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Nicholas of Tolentino, C: d.  
 Com of Oct.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Hilarus, PC: d. Com of  
 Oct.
- 11 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr SS. Protus,  
 etc., MM, 3rd Holy Ghost.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Nicholas of Tolentino, C: d.  
 Com of SS. Protus, etc., MM, and of Oct.
- 12 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Holy  
 Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, BBCC:  
 d. Com of Oct.
- 13 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Prs as yesterday.  
*Abst.*  
**Glasg.** WHITE. Most Pure Heart of Mary: dm.
- 14 Sat. RED. Exaltation of the Holy Cross: dm. Com  
 of Oct.

- 15 SUNDAY XVII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Ephes. iv. 1-6 ; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 35-46 : "The First and Greatest Commandment".

The Holy Name of Mary : dm. At Mass com of Sund, and of S. Nicomedes, M.—1st Vesp of S. Ninian ; com of Holy Name, only. WHITE.

**Gall.** Vesp without com.

**Glasg.** 2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of SS. Cornelius, etc., Sund, and SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.

- 16 Mond. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC : d 2 cl. Com of SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.

**Gall.** Of the same, Patron of the Diocese : d 1 cl, with Octave. Mass without com.

**Glasg.** RED. SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, MM : d. Com of SS. Euphemia, etc.

- 17 Tuesd. WHITE. The Stigmata of S. Francis : d.

**Gall.** Com of Oct.

- 18 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Joseph of Cupertino, C : d. Com F. *Fast and Abst.*

**Gall.** Com of Oct, and F.

- 19 Thursd. RED. SS. Januarius, etc., MM : d.

**Gall.** Com of Oct.

- 20 Frid. Ember-day. RED. S. Eustachius, etc., MM. Com F and Vigil of S. Matthew. *Fast and Abst.*

**Gall.** Com Oct, F, and Vigil.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Agapitus, PC : d. Com F and Vigil.

- 21 Sat. Ember-day. RED. S. Matthew, Ap : d 2 cl. Com F. *Day of Devotion. Fast and Abst.*

- 22 SUNDAY XVIII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. i. 4-8 ; Gosp. Matt. ix. 1-8 : "Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy".

The Seven Dolours of Our Lady : dm. At Mass com of S. Thomas, BC, Sund, and SS. Mauritius, etc., MM.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of S. Adamnan, S. Thomas, Sund, and S. Thecla, VM.

**Gall.** At Mass com Oct after Sund.—In Vesp com of S. Ninian (1st Vesp), S. Thomas, Sund, and S. Thecla.

**Glasg.** In Vesp com of S. Linus, S. Thomas, Sund, and S. Thecla.

- 23 Mond. WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb: d. Com of S. Thecla.  
**Gall.** WHITE. Octave of S. Ninian: d. Com of S. Thecla.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Linus, PM: d. Com of S. Thecla.
24. Tuesd. WHITE. Our Lady of Mercy: dm.
- 25 Wedn. RED. SS. Cornelius, etc., MM: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.  
**Gall.** WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb: d.  
**Glasg.** RED. SS. Eustachius and Comp, MM: d.
- 26 Thursd. RED. S. Linus, PM: sem. Com SS. Cyprian, etc., MM, 3rd Pr *A cunctis*.  
**Gall.** RED. SS. Cornelius, etc., MM: d. Com SS. Cyprian, etc., MM.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Eusebius, PM: d. Com as above.
- 27 Frid. RED. SS. Cosmas and Damian, MM: sem. Prs as on 25th. *Abst.*
- 28 Sat. RED. S. Wenceslaus, M: sem. Prs as on 25th.
- 29 SUNDAY XIX aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Ephes. iv. 23-28; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 1-14: "The Parable of the Marriage Feast".  
 S. Michael, Archangel: d 2 cl. At Mass com of Sund.—2 Vesp of S. Michael; com of S. Jerome and Sund.
- 30 Mond. WHITE. S. Jerome, CD: d.

## OCTOBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

| MOON'S CHANGES. |       |             | SUN'S RISING AND SETTING. |      |      |
|-----------------|-------|-------------|---------------------------|------|------|
|                 | H.    | M.          |                           | H.   | M.   |
| New Moon....    | 7th,  | 10 21 morn. | 1st,                      | 6 15 | 5 49 |
| First Quarter.  | 14th, | 10 2 morn.  | 8th,                      | 6 29 | 5 31 |
| Full Moon....   | 21st, | 9 16 morn.  | 15th,                     | 6 43 | 5 13 |
| Last Quarter..  | 29th, | 7 52 morn.  | 22nd,                     | 6 53 | 4 56 |

- 1 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Remigius, BC: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Gregory, BM: d. Com of S. Remigius.
- 2 Wedn. WHITE. The Guardian Angels: dm.

- 3 Thursd. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.  
**Gall.** RED. S. Linus, PM: sem. Prs as on 1st.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Gregory Nazanzen, BCD: d.
- 4 Frid. WHITE. S. Francis of Assisi, C: dm. *Abst.*
- 5 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary *on Saturday*: simp. 2nd Pr. SS. Placidus, etc., MM, 3rd Holy Ghost.  
**Gall.** 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd SS. Placidus, etc.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Galla, Wid: d.
- 6 SUNDAY XX aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Ephes. v. 15-21; Gosp. John iv. 46-53: "Healing of the Ruler's Son".  
 Solemnity of the Most Holy Rosary: d 2 cl. At Mass com of S. Bruno, C, and Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Mark, S. Bruno, Sund, and SS. Sergius, etc.. MM.  
**Edinb.** Collection during October for Reduction of Debt Fund.  
**Argyll, Dunkeld, Gall,** Collection during October for Diocesan Fund.  
 Rosary, etc., for conversion of Scotland.
- 7 Mond. WHITE. S. Mark, PC: simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd SS. Sergius, etc.  
**Glasg.** Of the Same: d. Com of SS. Sergius, etc.
- 8 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Bridget, Wid: d.
- 9 Wedn. RED. SS. Denis and Comp, MM: sem. Prs as on 1st.
- 10 Thursd. WHITE. S. Francis Borgia, C: sem. Prs as on 1st.
- 11 Frid. WHITE. S. Canich, Abb: d. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** WHITE. B. John Leonard, C: d.
- 12 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary *on Saturday*: simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.  
**Glasg.** 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 13 SUNDAY XXI aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Ephes. vi. 10-17; Gosp. Matt. xviii. 23-35: "The King takes account of his Servants".  
 Maternity of B. V. Mary: dm. At Mass com of S. Comgan, Abb, and of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Callistus, S. Comgan, and Sund,

**Glasg.** At Mass com of S. Edward, C, and of Sund.—In 2nd Vesp com of S. Callistus, Sund, and S. Edward.

14 Mond. RED. S. Callistus, PM : d.

15 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Teresa, V : d.

16 Wedn. WHITE. S. Edward, King, C : sem. Prs as on 1st.

**Glasg.** WHITE. B. Victor III, PC : d.

17 Thursd. WHITE. B. Margaret M. Alacoque, V : d.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Hedwige, Wid : sem. Prs as on 1st.

18 Frid. RED. S. Luke, Evang : d 2 cl. *Abst.*

19 Sat. WHITE. S. Peter of Alcantara, C : d.

20 SUNDAY XXII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Philip. i. 6-11; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 15-21: "The Coin of the Tribute".

Purity of B. V. Mary: dm. At Mass com of S. John and of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Hedwige, S. John, Sund, S. Hilarion, Abb, and SS. Ursula, etc., MM.

**Glasg.** In Vesp com of S. Hilarion, S. John, Sund, and SS. Ursula, etc., MM.

21 Mond. WHITE. S. Hedwige, Wid : sem. Com of S. Hilarion, and SS. Ursula, etc.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Hilarion, Abb : simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd SS. Ursula, etc.

22 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st.

23 Wedn. WHITE. Our Most Holy Redeemer: dm.

24 Thursd. WHITE. S. Raphael, Archangel : dm.

25 Frid. RED. S. Chrysanthus, etc., MM : simp. Prs as on 1st. *Abst.*

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Boniface I, PC : d. Com of SS. Chrysanthus, etc.

26 Sat. WHITE. S. Bean, BC : d. Com of Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude, and of S. Evaristus, PM.

**Glasg.** RED. S. Evaristus, PM : d. Com of Vigil.

**The Indulgence Begins.**

27 SUNDAY XXIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Philip. iii. 17—iv. 3; Gosp. Matt. ix. 18-26: "The Ruler's Daughter raised to Life".

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 3 Prs as assigned.—1st Vesp of the Apostles, without com. RED.

28 Mond. RED. SS. Simon and Jude, App: d 2 cl.

*Day of Devotion.*

**Edinb.** 2nd Pr for the Archbishop (Anniv of Consecration.)

29 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st.

30 Wedn. WHITE. S. Talarican, BC: d.

**Glasg.** GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st.

31 Thursd. PURPLE. Vigil of All Saints: simp. 2nd Pr. Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast and Abst.*

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Siricius, PC: d. Com of Vigil.

NOVEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

|                                     | H. M. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| New Moon.... 5th, ...10 39 aft.     |       |
| First Quarter.. 12th, ... 5 14 aft. |       |
| Full Moon .... 20th, ...12 4 morn.  |       |
| Last Quarter.. 28th, ... 4 21 morn. |       |

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

|             | H. M. | H. M. |
|-------------|-------|-------|
| 1st, .....  | 7 19  | 4 33  |
| 8th, .....  | 7 34  | 4 18  |
| 15th, ..... | 7 48  | 4 5   |
| 22nd, ..... | 8 3   | 3 54  |

1 FRIDAY. WHITE. FEAST OF ALL THE SAINTS: d 1 cl, with Octave.—2nd Vesp of the Feast.

*Holiday of Obligation. Abst.*

2 Sat. BLACK (at Mass). All Souls' Day.

3 SUNDAY XXIV aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xiii. 8-10; Gosp. Matt. viii. 23-27: "The Storm at Sea" (from 4th Sund aft Epiph).

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Oct.—1st Vesp of S. Charles; com of Sund, Oct, and SS. Vitalis, etc., MM.

Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.

4 Mond. WHITE. S. Charles, BC: d. Com of Oct, and SS. Vitalis, etc.

- 5 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 6 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Prs as above.
- 7 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Prs as above.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. Octave of All Saints: d. Com of the Four MM. *Abst.*

**The Indulgence ends.**

- 9 Sat. WHITE. Dedication of the Lateran Archbasilica: d. Com of S. Theodore, M.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. The Same: d 1 cl, with Octave. Mass without com.
- 10 SUNDAY XXV aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Col. iii. 12-17; Gosp. Matt. xiii. 24-30: "The Parable of the Cockle" (from 5th Sund aft Epiph).  
Patronage of Our Lady: dm. At Mass com of S. Andrew Avellino, C, Sund, and SS. Tryphon, etc., MM.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Martin, S. Andrew, Sund, and S. Mennas, M.  
**Glasg.** At Mass and Vesp com of Oct aft Sund.
- 11 Mond. WHITE. S. Martin, BC: d. Com of S. Mennas, M.  
**Glasg.** Com of Oct and S. Mennas.
- 12 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Machar, BC: d.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Martin I, PM: d. Com of Oct.
- 13 Wedn. WHITE. S. Stanislaus Kostka, C: d.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Nicholas I, PC: d. Com of Oct.
- 14 Thurs. RED. S. Josaphat, BM: d.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Deusdedit, PC: d. Com of Oct.
- 15 Frid. WHITE. S. Gertrude, V: d. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** Com of Oct.
- 16 Sat. WHITE. S. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of Scotland, Wid: d 2 cl, with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*  
**Glasg.** The Same: d 2 cl, without Octave.
- 17 SUNDAY XXVI aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Thess. i. 1-10; Gosp. Matt. xiii. 31-35: "The Parables of the Mustard Seed and the Leaven" (from 6th Sund aft Epiph).

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Gregory, BC, and of Oct.—1st Vesp of the Dedication; com of Sund, S. Gregory, and of Oct. WHITE.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Gregory Thaumaturgus, BC: d. At Mass com of Sund.—Vesp as above; com of S. Gregory and Sund.

18 Mond. WHITE. Dedication of the Basilicas of SS. Peter and Paul: dm.

19 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Elizabeth of Hungary, Wid: d. Com of Oct.

**Glasg.** RED. S. Pontian, PM: d.

20 Wedn. WHITE. S. Felix of Valois, C: d. Com of Oct.

21 Thursd. WHITE. Presentation of Our Lady: dm. Com of Oct.

22 Frid. RED. S. Cecily, VM: d. Com of Oct. *Abst.*

23 Sat. WHITE. Octave of S. Margaret: d. Com of S. Felicitas, M.

**Glasg.** RED. S. Clement I, PM: d. Com of S. Felicitas, M.

24 SUNDAY XXVII and last aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Col. i. 9-14; Gosp. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: "Christ foretells the Signs preceding the Last Judgment" (from 24th Sund aft Pent).

S. John of the Cross, C: d. At Mass com of Sund, and S. Chrysogonus, M.—2nd Vesp of S. John; from little Chapt of S. Catharine; com of S. John, and Sund. RED.

25 Mond. RED. S. Catharine, VM: d.

26 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Silvester, Abb: d. Com of S. Peter, BM.

27 Wedn. WHITE. S. Fergust, BC: d.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Elizabeth of Hungary, Wid: d.

28 Thursd. RED. S. Clement I, PM: d.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Gregory III, PC: d.

29 Frid. RED. S. Martin I, PM: d.—Vigil of S. Andrew, 2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd S. Saturninus, M. *Fast and Abst.*

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Gelasius, PC: d. Prs as above.

*The Indulgence Begins.*

30 SATURDAY. RED. S. ANDREW, AP, PATRON OF SCOTLAND: d 1 cl, with Octave.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of Sund, and S. Didacus, C.

*Holiday of Obligation.*

N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage terminates.

DECEMBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

| MOON'S CHANGES. |                     |             | SUN'S RISING AND SETTING. |       |  |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------|--|
|                 | H. M.               |             | H. M.                     | H. M. |  |
| New Moon...     | 5th, ..10 22 morn.  | 1st, .....  | 8 20 .....                | 3 43  |  |
| First Quarter.  | 12th, .. 2 16 morn. | 8th, .....  | 8 31 .....                | 3 37  |  |
| Full Moon...    | 19th, .. 5 55 aft.  | 15th, ..... | 8 40 .....                | 3 35  |  |
| Last Quarter..  | 27th, ..11 10 aft.  | 22nd, ..... | 8 45 .....                | 3 37  |  |

1 SUNDAY I of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xiii. 11-14; Gosp. Luke xxi. 25-33: "Signs foretelling the End of Time".

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Didacus, and Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Bibiana, S. Didacus, and Oct.

**Edinb.** Collection during December for Peter's Pence.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

2 Mond. RED. S. Bibiana, VM: sem. Com of Oct and F.

3 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Francis Xavier, C: dm. Com of Oct and F.

4 Wedn. WHITE. S. Peter Chrysologus, BCD: d. Com of Oct, F, and S. Barbara, VM. *Fast and Abst.*

5 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave: sem. Com of F, and S. Sabbas, Abb.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Stanislaus Kostka, C: d. Com of Oct, F, and S. Sabbas.

6 Frid. WHITE. S. Nicholas, BC: d. Com of Oct and F. *Fast and Abst.*

7 Sat. RED. Octave of S. Andrew: d. Com of F.

**The Indulgence ends.**

- 8 SUNDAY II of Advent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xv. 4-13; Gosp. Matt. xi. 2-10: "John sends his Disciples to Christ".  
Immaculate Conception of B. V. Mary: d 1 cl, with Octave. At Mass com of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Ambrose and Sund.
- 9 Mond. WHITE. S. Ambrose, BCD: d. Com Oct and F.
- 10 Tuesd. WHITE. Translation of the Holy House of Loreto: dm. Com of F, and S. Melchiades, PM.  
**Glasg.** Com of F only.
- 11 Wedn. WHITE. S. Damasus, PC: sem. Com of Oct and F. *Fast and Abst.*
- 12 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr F, 3rd Holy Ghost.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Melchiades, PM: d. Com of Oct and F.
- 13 Frid. RED. S. Lucy, VM: d. Com of Oct and F. *Fast and Abst.*
- 14 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Prs as on 12th.  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Eutychian, PM: d. Com of Oct and F.
- 15 SUNDAY III of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. iv. 4-7; Gosp. John i. 19-28: "John bears witness of Jesus".  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Eusebius, Oct, and Sund.
- 16 Mond. RED. S. Eusebius, BM: sem. 2nd Pr F, 3rd BVM.
- 17 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.  
**Edinb.** 4th Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Translation).  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Leonard, C: d. Com of F.
- 18 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. Expectation of Our Lady: dm. Com of F. *Fast and Abst.*
- 19 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. B. Urban V, PC: d. Com of F.

- 20 Frid. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th. *Fast and Abst.*  
**Glasg.** RED. S. Josaphat, BM: d. Com of F.
- 21 Sat. Ember-day. RED. S. Thomas, Ap: d 2 cl. Com of F. *Day of Devotion. Fast and Abst.*
- 22 SUNDAY IV of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. iv. 1-5; Gosp. Luke iii. 1-6: "John's Mission and Preaching".  
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass Prs as on 17th.—Vesp of Sund.
- 23 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd BVM.
- 24 Tuesd. PURPLE. Eve of Christmas. *Fast and Abst.*
- 25 WEDNESDAY. WHITE. NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, or CHRISTMAS DAY: d 1 cl, with Octave. 3 Masses are said. At 2nd Mass com of S. Anastasia, M.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Stephen. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 26 Thursd. RED. S. Stephen, first Mart: d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of Oct of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- 27 Frid. WHITE. S. John, Ap and Evang: d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of Octaves of Christmas and S. Stephen. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*
- 28 Sat. PURPLE. Holy Innocents: d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of Octaves of Christmas, S. Stephen, and S. John. *Day of Devotion.*
- 29 SUNDAY within Octave. RED. Ep. Gal. iv. 1-7; Gosp. Luke ii. 33-40: "The Prophecy of Holy Simeon".  
 S. Thomas of Canterbury, BM: d. At Mass com of Sund, and the 4 Octaves.—2nd Vesp of Christmas: from little Chapt of S. Thomas; com of Oct of Christmas, Sund, and the 3 Octaves. RED.
- 30 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave of Christmas: sem. Com of the Octaves.
- 31 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Silvester, PC: d. Com of the 4 Octaves. *Day of Devotion.*  
**Argyll.** 6th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election).

*In the following year 1908, Dominical Letters E, D; Epact xxvii; Martyrology Letter H; Easter Sunday 19th April.*



## PART II.

### TABLES

#### FOR THE YEAR 1907.

|                    |     |                            |         |
|--------------------|-----|----------------------------|---------|
| Golden Number..... | 8   | Roman Indiction.....       | 5       |
| Epact.....         | xvi | Dominical Letter.....      | F       |
| Solar Cycle.....   | 12  | Letter of Martyrology..... | Small r |

#### EMBER DAYS.

|             |                 |             |                  |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------|
| Spring..... | Feb. 20, 22, 23 | Autumn..... | Sept. 18, 20, 21 |
| Summer..... | May 22, 24, 25  | Winter..... | Dec. 18, 20, 21  |

#### MOVABLE FEASTS.

|                    |         |                            |        |
|--------------------|---------|----------------------------|--------|
| Septuagesima.....  | Jan. 27 | PENTECOST.....             | May 19 |
| Asb Wednesday..... | Feb. 13 | CORPUS CHRISTI.....        | „ 30   |
| Good Friday.....   | Mar. 29 | Sundays after Epiphany...  | 2      |
| EASTER SUNDAY..... | „ 31    | Sundays after Pentecost... | 27     |
| ASCENSION DAY..... | May 9   | 1st Sunday of Advent.....  | Dec. 1 |

#### HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION.

|                         |         |                 |         |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| Circumcision.....       | Jan. 1  | Assumption..... | Aug. 15 |
| Epiphany.....           | „ 6     | All Saints..... | Nov. 1  |
| Ascension.....          | May 9   | St. Andrew..... | „ 30    |
| Corpus Christi.....     | „ 30    | Christmas.....  | Dec. 25 |
| SS. Peter and Paul..... | June 29 |                 |         |

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from 13th February till 7th April, from 1st December till 6th January, all these dates being included.

#### TERMS IN SCOTLAND.

|                 |        |                |         |
|-----------------|--------|----------------|---------|
| Candlemas.....  | Feb. 2 | Lammas.....    | Aug. 1  |
| Whitsunday..... | May 15 | Martinmas..... | Nov. 11 |

## I. NOTES ON THE LITURGY.

## I.—THE FESTIVALS.

The Festivals of the Church are not all celebrated with the same degree of solemnity; the words *Double*, *Semi-Double*, and *Simple*, found in the Calendar, show the degree of solemnity with which each feast is celebrated. The order is as follows: *double of the first class*, *double of the second class*, *double major*, *double*, *semi-double*, and *simple*. When the office is *double*, an entire Anthem is said or sung before and after each Psalm; when *semi-double*, only a word or two are said or sung before the Psalm. A *simple* has only three lessons at Matins. A *feria* is a week-day for which no Saint's Office is appointed.

The principal Festivals are *doubles of the first class*. Some Festivals have an Octave, or succession of eight days on which, with certain exceptions, the Office and Mass of the Feast are said.

## II.—THE ROMAN MISSAL AND VESPER BOOK.

The prayers, and portions of the Holy Scripture, of which the Mass is composed, are partly always the same and partly different every day. Those that are invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary* of the Mass, at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable, or *proper*—*viz.*, the *Introuits*, *Collects*, *Graduals* and *Tracts*, *Gospels*, *Offertories*, *Secrets*, *Communions*, and *Post-Communions*—form the subsequent contents. As the *Prefaces* are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the *Ordinary* of the Mass. In the Calendar, in the first part of this Directory, the proper Mass for each day in the year is indicated.

If a double falls on a Sunday, the Mass of the double is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a Sunday of the *first class*—*viz.*, the First Sunday of Advent or Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Low, Pentecost, and Trinity Sundays—which are never superseded. The Sundays of the *second class*, which are superseded only by doubles of the *first class*, are the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th of Advent; Septuagesima, Sexagesima, and Quinquagesima Sundays; and the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th of Lent. The Gospels for Sundays thus superseded are said at the end of the Mass, instead of St. John's Gospel; and a Commemoration of Sunday, by its proper *Collect*, *Secret*, and *Post-Communion*, is made after the *Collect*, &c., of the Festival.

The Evening Service of the Church is contained in the Vesper-Book. The following is the order of Vespers: *Pater noster* and *Ave Maria* being said, the Priest intones the Versicle *Deus, in adiutorium meum intende*, to which the choir answer by the Response, *Domine, ad adiuvandum me festina*, with the *Gloria Patri*; and when five Psalms, with their Anthems, have been sung, the Priest chants the *Little Chapter*. Then are sung the Hymn, with its Versicle and Response, and *Magnificat* with its Anthem, followed by the Prayers

and Commemorations appointed for the day; which, if it be neither a double nor within an Octave, are the Commemorations or *Suffrages* of the Saints, to be found after the Common Vespers for Sunday. All these Commemorations are indicated in the Calendar.

Every double has *first* and *second* Vespers: the *first* on the eve of the Festival, the *second* on the Festival itself. As a double is of higher rank than an ordinary Sunday, which is only a semi-double, it often happens that the Vespers are not of Sunday, but of some double that falls on it, or on the ensuing day, and in that case a Commemoration only is made of Sunday.

## II. THE ANGELUS.

In Catholic countries, and in many places at home, the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon, and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion the Angelus must be said *kneeling*, except on Saturday evening and Sunday, when it is said *standing*. In Paschal Time, that is from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cæli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said *standing*. Those who do not know the *Regina Cæli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus; but it must be said *standing* during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cæli* taken from the *Raccolta* (p. 165).

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear, Alleluia.

Hath arisen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to our God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

## III. INDULGENCES GRANTED TO THE FAITHFUL IN SCOTLAND.

An Indulgence is a remission of the whole, or a part, of the *temporal* punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and *eternal* punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence, it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace,

and that he duly perform the conditions prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which, when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins; others are for a certain number of years or days, which, when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance.

The conditions for most of the Plenary Indulgences include confession. But for those who go to confession once a week, their weekly confession, if they remain in a state of grace, will suffice (Decrees of Sept. 9, 1763, and Nov. 15, 1841); and, by a Decree of June 12, 1822, a Plenary Indulgence granted for a *festival* may be gained if the confession be made a week before. Moreover, by a Decree of Oct. 6, 1870, it will for *any* Indulgence suffice that the confession, and also the Holy Communion, be made on the day before that which is appointed for the Indulgence.

The Holy See has been graciously pleased to grant to the Faithful in Scotland the following Plenary Indulgences, on certain conditions after specified:—

1st, From the Feast of St. Thomas, Apostle, 21st of December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.

2nd, From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.

3rd, During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4th, From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.

5th, From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave day.

6th, From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave day.

7th, From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave day.

8th, On the Feast of St. Andrew, and during the Octave.

*The following are the CONDITIONS on which the Faithful may gain these Indulgences.*

1st, That within the time prescribed they approach to the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

2nd, That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ; for its Supreme Pastor, the Bishop of Rome; for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propagation of the Holy Catholic Faith, especially in our own country; and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3rd, That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4th, That, if their circumstances enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

## IV. INDULGENCE FOR THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN.

On the 6th May, 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country.

## V. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May, 1895, and 9th May, 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in the Novena; 1st, seven years and seven quarantines for each day; 2nd, a Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention. [These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled.] Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, publicly or privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, and satisfy the other conditions, may gain a second time the above Indulgences, both plenary and partial.

All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

## VI. THE DEVOTIONS FOR THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the *October Devotions*, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August, 1885, etc., the following Indulgences have been granted: 1st, seven years and seven quarantines each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; 2nd, a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, confess and communicate; 3rd, a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, confess, communicate, and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of His Holiness; 4th, seven years and seven quarantines, each time, for the recital of the following prayer to St. Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August, 1889.

## PRAYER TO S. JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which

Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father, from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die, and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

*N.B.*—By a *quarantine* Indulgence is meant the remission of so much of the future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church. (*Raccolta.*)

## VII. PRAYERS ENJOINED BY THE POPE.

*To be said kneeling after Low Mass.*

Hail Mary, *three times.* Then *Salve Regina.*

Hail, Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

*V.* Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

*R.* That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Let us pray.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and Blessed Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St. Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—"the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen.

*An Indulgence of 300 days is granted to all who recite these prayers as above.*

### VIII. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

This Institution assists by prayers and alms the Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel. The prayers are a *Pater* and *Ave* each day. It will suffice to say for this purpose the *Pater* and *Ave* of our morning and night prayers, adding the aspiration, *Saint Francis Xavier, pray for us.* The alms is only one half-penny per week. One member in ten acts as collector, and pays in the amount to another member, who has ten such collections to receive. Donations are likewise thankfully received. Two committees, one in Paris, and the other at Lyons, distribute their alms to the Missions. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation, is inserted annually in the *Annals of the Propagation of the Faith.* This collection, to the reading of which each member is entitled, appears six times a year. One copy is supplied to every ten members.

**PLENARY INDULGENCES.**—On the 3rd of May (the Anniversary of the foundation of the Society); the 3rd of December (the feast of St. Francis Xavier); the feasts of the Epiphany, Annunciation, and Assumption—or any day within the Octave of these five festivals; the 29th of September (the feast of St. Michael); all the feasts of the Apostles; two days in each month, at the member's option; once a year for the *general* commemoration of deceased members; once a year for the *special* commemoration of deceased members of the Council, Committee, or Decade to which he belongs; at the hour of death, provided he invokes the name of Jesus. Children, who have not yet made their first communion, may likewise gain these indulgences. These and the following are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

**PARTIAL INDULGENCES.**—300 days every time a member attends the Triduum of the 3rd of May and the 3rd of December; 100 days every time a member recites *Our Father* and *Hail Mary*, together with the invocation of St. Francis Xavier; 7 years and 7 quarantines every time a member performs any good work in the interests of the Society.

**FAVOUR OF PRIVILEGED ALTARS.**—For every Mass said in the name of a member for a deceased member. For personal privileges and other special favours to Priests, see the *Annals.*

Whoever contributes at one time 200 francs (£8), at the least, to establish a permanent fund—even though this sum should be immediately expended on the Missions—shall be regarded as a member in perpetuity, and as such enjoy all the privileges and indulgences on performing the other conditions prescribed.

Alms and Donations for the Association are received in Scotland by a number of the Clergy.

### IX. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE.

By a Rescript from the Holy See, dated 26th September, 1906, the Faithful of the Dioceses of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, Glas-

gow and Dunkeld, are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion, and to gain the Plenary Indulgence, on any day from the first Sunday of Lent to Sunday within the Octave of the Ascension, inclusively; and those of the Diocese of Galloway, of Aberdeen, and of Argyll and the Isles, from the first Sunday of Lent till Low Sunday. This extension is granted for a term of five years.

## X. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS, AND LENTEN INDULT.

### I.—FAST DAYS ON ONE MEAL.

1st, All the days in Lent except Sundays.

2nd, The Wednesdays and Fridays of Advent.

3rd, The Ember-days occurring in the four seasons of the year, being the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays after the first Sunday of Lent, after Pentecost Sunday, after the third Sunday of September, and after the third Sunday of Advent. But if the 14th of September, or the 13th of December, fall upon a Wednesday, the Ember-Days of that season are kept the week following.

4th, The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost Sunday, of SS. Peter and Paul, of the Assumption, of All Saints, of St. Andrew, and of Christmas.

*N.B.*—When a Fast-Day falls upon a Sunday, it is to be observed on the Saturday before.

### II.—DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

*On which the Church prohibits the use of Flesh Meat.*

1st, All Fast-Days, unless a Dispensation be granted for some days in Lent.

2nd, All the Sundays in Lent, unless a Dispensation be granted.

3rd, The Fridays throughout the year. But if Christmas-Day falls on a Friday, it is not a day of abstinence.

### III.—LENTEN REGULATIONS FOR 1907.

*By authority of the Holy See.*

#### 1. *For those who are bound to fast.*

1. Flesh meat is allowed at the chief meal on all days, except Wednesdays and Fridays, Ember Saturday, and the last four days of Holy Week.

2. Eggs, milk, butter, butterine or margarine, and cheese, are allowed every day without exception, both at the chief meal and, in small quantity, at collation. [Butterine is now allowed throughout the year.]

3. Dripping and lard are allowed at the chief meal and, in small quantity, at the collation every day in Lent except Ash Wednesday and Good Friday. [This permission is now extended to all fast and abstinence days throughout the year.]

4. Suet is allowed only when flesh meat is allowed.

2. *For those who are not bound to fast.*

1. Persons under 21, or those who on account of old age, bad health, or laborious employment, are not bound to fast, may eat flesh meat at every meal on days when it is allowed.

2. On such days, persons not exempted as above, but obtaining a dispensation on account of weak health or the like, may eat flesh meat once only, unless dispensed also from abstinence.

3. *For all.*

1. On Sundays flesh meat, eggs, etc., may be taken by fasters and non-fasters alike at every meal; but fish and flesh cannot be taken at the same meal.

2. The prohibition of fish and flesh at the same meal applies to all days in Lent, as also to all fast-days throughout the year, and is binding on both fasters and non-fasters.

*V.B.*—The Holy Father earnestly exhorts the Faithful to compensate for these relaxations, granted for very urgent reasons, by other good works, and especially by almsgiving to the poor.

#### XI. MARRIAGES.

By the decree of the Council of Trent (Sess. 24, Chap. 10 de Reformat. Matrimonii), the solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from Ash Wednesday till Low Sunday inclusively, and from the first Sunday of Advent till the Feast of the Epiphany inclusively.

The decree of the same Council (*ibid.* Chap. 1) respecting Clandestine Marriages was extended to the whole of Ireland on the 2nd December, 1827; and was consequently in force thirty days afterwards.

Marriage cannot be contracted by persons within the 4th degree of kindred without a Dispensation; and, if attempted, is invalid.—Spiritual kindred, contracted by Baptism or Confirmation, is an impediment.

A "mixed marriage" (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions: 1. That *all* the children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest.

#### XII. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour, and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their now want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the Priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St. Paul.

When the Priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as decently as possible in the room where the sick person lies—*viz.*, a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid a candle, a vessel of holy water with an Asperges, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the Priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the Priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the Priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

### XIII. EXTRACTS FROM THE RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR IN SCOTLAND.

*Address*—LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, EDINBURGH.

JAMES P. MACDOUGALL, *Vice-President*.

[By enactment of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1894, the duties previously discharged by the Board of Supervision and by Parochial Boards, have been transferred to, and are continued by, the Local Government Board and Parish Councils respectively; accordingly the latter names take the place of the former in the following Extracts.]

The Board issued a Circular Letter, dated 3rd November, 1864, enclosing rules relating to the "General Register of Poor," and "The Children's Separate Register". Rules I., II., and III. provide for the mode of keeping such Registers by the Inspectors of Poor in every Parish.

RULE IV.—"The Parish Council of each Parish or Combination shall before the first January, 1865, name and publicly announce two lawful days in the week on each of which, during one hour to be fixed and announced in like manner by that Council, but not

earlier than 9 A.M., nor later than 3 P.M., both 'The General Register' and the 'Children's Separate Register,' directed by Rule V. to be kept, shall be open to inspection at the office of the Inspector of Poor, free of charge, by any known Minister of any religious denomination officiating in the Parish or Combination, and on payment of one shilling on each occasion that he inspects it, by any ratepayer of the Parish or Combination giving his name and address in writing."

RULE VII.—"The particulars relating to each child required to be entered in the 'Children's Separate Register' are:—

"1st, The name and the age ascertained or presumed. The date at which he or she became chargeable, and whether as an orphan, or as a deserted child, or as a child separated from a parent, or parents, and if so separated, then the reason for such separation.

"2nd, The Religious Denomination—whether Protestant or Roman Catholic—with the grounds for holding the child to be of the denomination entered in the Register.

"3rd, The name, religious denomination, and place of residence of the parents, or of the last surviving parent of the child, so far as these are known or can be ascertained.

"4th, The date of any minute of the Parish Council or Committee thereof, directing that the child be sent to the Poorhouse or be boarded out, and when directed to be boarded out, the name, religious denomination, and place of residence of the person with whom the child is boarded, and date of removal thereto; and if the child be registered as a Roman Catholic then the date of intimation sent, in terms of the Local Government Board's Minute of 13th February, 1862, to the priest of that faith residing nearest to the place where the child is to be boarded. Also, in like manner, similar entries with reference to every subsequent order for removal, and actual removal of the same child boarded out, from one place or house to another, or from the care of one person to another, from time to time so long as the child is receiving relief.

"5th, The date and the age at which, and the circumstances in consequence of which, the child may have ceased to be chargeable to the Parish or Combination, and the name, residence, and occupation or trade, of the person with whom the child may have been apprenticed, or may have engaged as a servant, while receiving parochial relief."

RULE VIII.—"In every case in which an orphan or deserted child, or a child separated from its parents, is ordered to be sent to the Poorhouse, the Inspector shall state in the ticket for his, or her, admission, the religious denomination of the child as entered in the 'Child's Separate Register,' and the House Governor of the Poorhouse shall enter the child in the Poorhouse Register as of that denomination; and he shall cause to be delivered on Monday of each week to any known Minister of the religious denomination of any inmate, and who regularly visits, or has been nominated to visit the Poorhouse, for the purpose of instructing the children of

his own denomination, a list of all such children then inmates of the Poorhouse, if he applies for it."

EXTRACT FROM MINUTE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, 13TH  
FEBRUARY, 1862.

"Complaints have been made to the Board that Pauper children, whose parents were Roman Catholics, have been placed by the Parish Council in Protestant Institutions, to which Roman Catholic Clergymen are denied access, and have been thus brought up Protestants. The Board therefore desire to remind Parish Councils that they are bound to take care that the education given by them as a part of the relief, which they are required to afford to Pauper children, shall not be so conducted as to counteract the religious instruction which the parents, or surviving parent, may intimate a desire to give to any such child. In the case of children who have no surviving parent, the intention of the parents in this respect must be inferred to have been to bring up the children in the religious tenets which they themselves professed.

"In order to acquit themselves of these obligations, Parish Councils ought to place the younger children of Roman Catholic parents, whom it is desired to board out, in families of the Roman Catholic persuasion, when suitable families of that persuasion can be found in the parish, or within such distance beyond it as the Parochial Board may consider it expedient to send Pauper children. If no such families can be found and the parish has Poorhouse accommodation, then such Roman Catholic children ought to be placed in the Poorhouse, where the Roman Catholic Clergyman has access to them in terms of the Rules and Regulations; but if there be no suitable Roman Catholic family in which the child can be boarded, and the parish be not possessed of Poorhouse accommodation, then special care ought to be taken that wherever the child may be placed, the known Clergyman of the religious persuasion of its parents shall have free access to it, at reasonable hours, for the purpose of imparting religious instruction; and the place of residence of every such child ought to be intimated to the nearest resident Clergyman of the religious persuasion of its parents.

"Where there is a properly conducted Roman Catholic school in the Parish, the child of Roman Catholic parents, who is boarded out, ought to be sent to that school, if it be within a reasonable distance of the Roman Catholic family in which the child is boarded; or if no suitable Roman Catholic family can be found willing to receive it, and there be no Poorhouse accommodation belonging to the Parish, then the child, which must in that case of necessity be boarded in a Protestant family, ought, if possible, to be placed with one which resides within such a moderate distance of a properly conducted Roman Catholic school as will admit of the child's regularly attending that school, and the child should be required to attend it accordingly."

*Education of Roman Catholic Children.*

“The Board are of opinion, that although education is part of the relief which the Parish Council is bound to provide for pauper children, that Board is not legally bound to subsidise, from the Parochial funds, schools of every different religious denomination to which any of the pauper children and the ratepayers may happen to belong.

“A parent, or if there be no parent, then a legal guardian is the only person who in the opinion of the Board has a right to determine what religious tenets shall be taught to the child. . . . In the case of children who have no surviving parent, the intention of their parents in this respect must be inferred to have been to bring up their children in the tenets which they themselves, or the last survivor of them, professed.”

RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF  
POORHOUSES.

By these rules the following, amongst other, provisions are made:—

The keeping of the Register of Inmates by the House Governor, and to enter therein the name, religious persuasion, etc., of every inmate.

RULE I. provides “that inmates who refuse to attend on account of their religious principles” shall be exempted from attendance at morning and evening prayers, and divine service on Sundays.

RULE II.—“Any regular Minister of the religious persuasion of any inmate shall at any time in the day, on the request of any inmate, be allowed by the House Governor to enter the Poorhouse for the purpose of affording religious assistance to such inmate, or for the purpose of instructing his child or children in the principles of his religion.”

RULE LII.—“When a regular Minister of any religious persuasion shall request permission to visit members of his congregation who may be inmates of the Poorhouse, orders shall be given for his admission at such hours as the House Governor may consider proper; and if such inmates, or several of them, desire it, arrangement shall be made for assembling them in some convenient apartment where religious instruction may be given or divine service conducted with decorum, and apart from the other inmates.”

RULE LIII.—No work except the necessary household work shall be performed by the inmates on Sabbath-day.

RULE LIV.—No work except as above shall be required from any poor person, who shall be entered in the Register as professing the Roman Catholic religion, on any of the following days observed as Holidays in the Roman Catholic Church, that is to say, the 1st and 6th days of January, the 17th and 25th days of March, the 29th

day of June, the 15th day of August, the 1st day of November, Ascension Day and Corpus Christi Day.\*

## REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

### I. REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.

By the Reformatory Schools Act, 29 and 30 Vict., c. 117, section 16 (Aug. 10, 1866), it is enacted—

That the parent, step-parent, or guardian—or, if there be no parent, step-parent, or guardian, then the god-parent or nearest adult relative—of any youthful offender sent or about to be sent to a school which is not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the offender belongs, may apply to the court by whom such offender was sentenced to be sent to a Reformatory School; or to the visiting justices of the prison to which the offender was committed by that court; or to the justices or magistrate by whom the offender was sentenced to be sent to a Reformatory School (or justices or magistrate having the like jurisdiction); with request to send or remove such offender to a Certified Reformatory School conducted in accordance with the offender's religious persuasion: and the court, visiting justices, justices, or magistrate (as the case may be) shall, upon proof of such offender's religious persuasion, comply with the request of the applicant, provided—1, that the application is made before the offender has been sent to a Certified Reformatory School, or within thirty days after the arrival at such School; and 2, that the managers of the School named are shown to be willing to receive the offender.

### II. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

By the Industrial Schools Act, 29 and 30 Vict., c. 118, Section 20 (Aug. 10, 1866), it is enacted—

That, if the parent, step-parent, or guardian—or, if there be no parent, step-parent, or guardian, then the god-parent or nearest adult relative—of a child sent, or about to be sent, to a school, not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the child belongs, states to the justices or magistrate by whom the order of detention has been made or is about to be made (or to two justices or a magistrate having the like jurisdiction), that he, or she, objects to the child being sent to, or detained in the school specified, or about to be specified, in the order; and names another Certified Industrial School in Great Britain which is conducted in accordance with the child's religious persuasion, and signifies his, or her, desire that the child be sent thereto; then the justices or magistrate shall, upon proof of such child's religious persuasion,

\* Christmas and St. Andrew's day (not mentioned in the above Rule) are Holydays of Obligation in Scotland, but the 17th and 25th days of March are not.

comply with the request of the applicant, provided—1, That the application is made before the child has been sent to a Certified Industrial School, or within thirty days after its arrival at such school; and 2, that the managers of the school are shown to be willing to receive the child.

*N.B.*—With regard both to Reformatory and to Industrial Schools, when thirty days after the offender's or child's entrance into a non-Catholic School have passed, application for transfer to a Catholic Reformatory or Industrial School can be made only to the Home Secretary. The following is the form of application:—

“To the Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the Home Department.—Right Hon. Sir, I, the undersigned, being the (*state relationship, or, in default thereof, whether god-parent or guardian, striking out from 'and' to 'kin'*) and nearest adult relative, or next of kin of....., an offender aged.....years, not belonging to the Established Church, but to the Roman Catholic Religion, and now under detention in the Certified School at....., apply to you to order, pursuant to the Statute 29 and 30 Vict., cap. 117, the transfer of the aforesaid.....to the Roman Catholic Certified School established at.....

“I offer the annexed proofs that the aforesaid.....belongs to the Roman Catholic Religion, and that the Manager of the School is willing to receive the Offender.

“Signed this.....day of....., at....., in the parish of....., in the county of.....

(*Signature, or mark, of applicant*).....

(*Description of applicant*).....

(*Place of abode*).....

Witness to mark (*when applicant cannot write*).

(*Signature of witness*).....

(*Description*).....

(*Place of abode*).....

Form of approval of Manager:—

“I, the undersigned, being the Manager of the Roman Catholic Certified School established at....., hereby declare that I am willing to receive into this Institution the Offender.....referred to in the foregoing Petition.

“Signed this.....day of....., at....., in the parish of....., in the county of.....

(*Name*)....., Manager.”

Form of Certificate of Baptism:—

“(Child's Christian name)....., son (or daughter) of..... born on the....., was baptised on the....., the god-parents being....., by..... Extracted from the Register of Baptisms in the Roman Catholic Church of....., this..... day of..... in the year....., by me.....”

\* \* There is a Catholic Certified Reformatory School for *boys* at Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow; for *girls* at Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.

There are Catholic Certified Industrial Schools for *boys* at 72 Abercromby Street, Glasgow; Slatefield Street, Glasgow; and Tranent; for *girls* at 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, and Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen.

#### XIV. THE PIOUS ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

##### FORM OF CONSECRATION OF A CHRISTIAN FAMILY TO THE HOLY FAMILY.

O Jesus, our most loving Redeemer, who didst come into the world to enlighten it by Thy teaching and by Thy example, and who didst will to pass the greater part of Thy mortal life in the poor cottage of Nazareth, in humble subjection to Mary and Joseph, thus sanctifying that Family which was to be the model of all Christian families: graciously receive this family, which dedicates and consecrates itself to Thee this day. Do Thou protect us, do Thou watch over us! Do Thou bestow upon us Thy holy fear, peace, concord, and Christian love; that so, by the imitation of Thy Family as our pattern and model, we may each and all obtain everlasting happiness.

O Mary, loving Mother of Jesus and our Mother, by thy gracious intercession make this humble dedication acceptable to Jesus, and obtain for us His graces and blessings.

St. Joseph, holy Guardian of Jesus and Mary, assist us by thy prayers in all our spiritual and temporal necessities; so that, with Mary and with thee, we may for all eternity bless and thank our Divine Redeemer, Jesus.

#### XV. CELEBRATIONS FOR DECEASED CLERGYMEN.

By a rule immemorably observed in the Mission of Scotland, every Missionary belonging to it offered up three Masses for the soul of each Bishop or Priest who died attached to the Mission. In consequence of the greatly increased number of Clergymen, this rule was modified in 1847 by the Vicars Apostolic, by authority of the Holy See, in so far that every Missionary was bound to celebrate thrice for those belonging to his own District, and once for those who had served in another District. Lastly, in virtue of a Papal Rescript of 20th June, 1879, the rule was again altered by the Archbishops and Bishops, to the effect that every Missionary is obliged to celebrate thrice for a deceased Missionary of his own Diocese, and once for one of any other diocese.

## XVI. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN,

CHIEFLY FROM 1800, WITH DIOCESE OR DISTRICT, PLACE AND DATE OF DEATH, AND AGE.

An asterisk denotes a benefactor of the Mission.

|  | <i>Date.</i>   | <i>Age.</i> |
|--|----------------|-------------|
| Agnew, P. J. (Gall.), Chicago .....  | 23 July, 1897  | 48          |
| Allan, Wm. (W.D.), Edinburgh. ....   | 6 June, 1853   | 27          |
| Badenoch, Alex. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....   | 9 Oct., 1836   | 60          |
| Bagnall, Thos., New Abbey.....   | 27 May, 1826   | 64          |
| Barrett, A. (Dunk.), Dundee.....   | 29 Nov., 1905  | 57          |
| Bennett, Alex. (E.D.), Perth .....   | 25 Mar., 1865  | 25          |
| Bennett, Jas. (N.D.), Parkhead, Glasgow..                                      | 26 Mar., 1866  | 34          |
| Bennett, Wm. (W.D.), West Thorn, Glasgow                                       | 30 May, 1877   | 32          |
| Bennett, Wm. (E.D.), Ottawa.....   | 1 Feb., 1887   | 72          |
| Beurms, Fr. (Dunk.), Newport.....  | 7 Jan., 1895   | 50          |
| Biden, Jn. X. (S. J.), Stonyhurst .....  | 28 June, 1862  | ...         |
| Bird, Ed. (S.J.), Edinburgh.....   | 29 Aug., 1885  | 70          |
| Bissett, Alex. (Glasg.), Bridge of Weir.....                                   | 18 April, 1884 | 39          |
| Black, And. (W.D.), Rothesay .....   | 21 April, 1867 | 41          |
| Black, Ber. (W.D.), Glasgow .....  | 11 Feb., 1854  | 23          |
| Black, Jn. (Glasg.), Cardowan.....   | 18 Oct., 1904  | 81          |
| Blackett, Chas. (S.J.), Glasgow.....   | 18 Oct., 1861  | 38          |
| Boland, And. (E.D.), Bathgate .....  | 15 April, 1869 | 38          |
| Bonnyman, Jas. (Glasg.), Kirkintilloch....                                     | 19 Mar., 1890  | 56          |
| Boyle, Jas. (W.D.), Springburn.....  | 5 Oct., 1872   | 39          |
| Bremner, Jn. (W.D.), Paisley .....   | 13 Jan., 1847  | 49          |
| Brown, Jas. (E.D.), Dumfries .....   | 10 April, 1856 | 30          |
| Bruschini, Jos. (W.D.), Glasgow .....  | 20 Jan., 1865  | 28          |
| Buckley, Jer. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....   | 11 Oct., 1894  | 73          |
| Burke, Wm. (W.D.), Greenock.....   | 26 Mar., 1872  | 50          |
| Burns, Jas. (W.D.), Elgin .....  | 9 Oct., 1875   | 33          |
| Byrne, Mart. (E.D.), Dunboyne.....   | 27 Aug., 1875  | 33          |
| CAMERON, ALEX., Bp. of Maximianopolis,<br>V.A. of Lowland District, Edinburgh. | 7 Feb., 1828   | 82          |
| Cameron, Alex., Rect., Scots College, Val-<br>ladolid .....                    | 20 Sept., 1833 | 66          |
| Cameron, Jas., Stobhall.....   | 6 June, 1813   | 58          |
| Cameron, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Val-<br>ladolid .....                      | 15 Feb., 1876  | 85          |
| Cameron, Robt. (E.D.), Falkirk .....   | 11 Jan., 1848  | 26          |
| Campbell, Alex. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist                                     | 12 Nov., 1893  | 77          |
| Campbell, Hugh (Arg.), Oban.....   | 28 Dec., 1900  | 26          |
| Campbell, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Piesole.....                                     | 16 Feb., 1902  | 60          |
| Cantwell, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....   | 10 April, 1884 | 31          |
| Carlin, Jn. (W.D.), Gourrock.....  | 29 Aug., 1870  | 32          |
| Carlyle, Thomas (E.D.) .....   | 1856           | 40          |

|   | <i>Date.</i>   | <i>Age.</i> |
|---|----------------|-------------|
| Carmichael, Don. (Glasg.), Newkilpatrick                                      | 16 Mar., 1902  | 69          |
| Carmichael, Don. (N.D.), Peterhead .....                                      | 18 Sept., 1854 | 72          |
| Carmichael, Jn. (S. Andr.), Broxburn.....                                     | 22 July, 1884  | 39          |
| Carmont, Jn., D.D. (Dunk.), Blairgowrie...                                    | 17 April, 1906 | 82          |
| CARRUTHERS, AND., Bp. of Ceramis, V.A.<br>of Eastern District, Edinburgh..... | 24 May, 1852   | 82          |
| Carruthers, Jas. (E.D.), New Abbey.....                                       | 14 Feb., 1832  | 76          |
| Casey, Wm. (Gall.), Birmingham.....   | 17 Aug., 1903  | 34          |
| Cassin, Mortimer (Glasg.).....  | 14 July, 1893  | 61          |
| Cattanach, Jas. (W.D.), Campbeltown.....                                      | 3 Dec., 1836   | 85          |
| Caven, Wm. (N.D.), Auchinhalrig.....  | 22 Jan., 1859  | 72          |
| Caven, Wm. Canon (Glasg.), New Kil-<br>patrick.....                           | 1 Mar., 1896   | 72          |
| CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Diocæsarea, V.A.<br>of Highland District, Lismore.....  | 31 July, 1818  | 59          |
| Chisholm, Arch. (Aberd.), Inverness.....                                      | 27 Jan., 1904  | 55          |
| Chisholm, Arch. (W.D.), Dalbeth.....  | 11 Dec., 1869  | 53          |
| CHISHOLM, JN., Bp. of Oria, V.A. of High-<br>land District, Lismore. ....     | 8 July, 1814   | 62          |
| Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Strathglass.....  | 21 Nov., 1855  | 29          |
| Chisholm Jn. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist.....                                    | 22 July, 1867  | 77          |
| Chisholm, Jn. (Aberd.), Nairn.....  | 6 May, 1881    | 33          |
| Chisholm, Rod. (W.D.), Glasgow.....   | 23 Feb., 1862  | 37          |
| Chisholm, Thos. (N.D.), Inverurie.....  | 22 Feb., 1872  | 65          |
| Chisholm, Val. (Glasg.), Bridge of Allan ..                                   | 28 Oct., 1882  | 65          |
| Chisholm, Wm. (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber.                                      | 30 May, 1826   | 50          |
| Clapperton, Mgr. Jas. (S. Andr.), Fochabers                                   | 19 July, 1901  | 88          |
| Clapperton, Mgr. R. (Dunk.), Wellburn...                                      | 26 Sept., 1906 | 75          |
| Clapperton, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Buckie.....                                    | 12 May, 1905   | 85          |
| Cody, Elphege (O.S.B.), Fort-Augustus....                                     | 7 Feb., 1891   | ...         |
| Cody, Thos. (W.D.), Glasgow.....  | 8 May, 1856    | 41          |
| Condon, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....  | 17 June, 1902  | 84          |
| Connolly, Jos. (Dunk.), Dundee.....   | 9 Oct., 1891   | 25          |
| Connolly, Thos., D.D. (Dunk.), Dundee....                                     | 27 Aug., 1889  | 29          |
| Conolly, Jn. (C.S.S.R.), Perth.....   | 12 Aug., 1871  | 47          |
| Conway, Dan. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow .....                                     | 12 July, 1884  | 55          |
| Corbett, Wm. (E.D.), Edinburgh .....  | 17 Dec., 1868  | 35          |
| Cowie, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid                                  | 25 Mar., 1879  | 70          |
| Crowther, T. A., D.D., Dumfries.....  | 28 Jan., 1898  | 75          |
| Cumming, Peter (E.D.), Crieff.....  | 6 Feb., 1875   | 48          |
| Cumming, Wm. (W.D.), Rothesay.....  | 24 Dec., 1860  | 29          |
| Cummins, Thos. (Gall.), Ayr.....  | 24 Dec., 1891  | 38          |
| Cunningham, Thos. (Glasg.), Cambuslang..                                      | 7 April, 1891  | 37          |
| Curran Thos. (Glasg.), Helensburgh.....                                       | 12 July, 1902  | 56          |
| Danaher, Fr. (W.D.), Hamilton.....  | 5 Dec., 1874   | 47          |
| Danaher, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Hamilton.....                                    | 13 Nov., 1886  | 65          |
| D'Arcy, Wm. (E.D.), Rathgar, nr. Dublin                                       | 2 Sept., 1877  | 47          |

|  | <i>Date.</i>   | <i>Age.</i> |
|--|----------------|-------------|
| Davidson, Geo. (E.D.), Rothesay.....                             | 6 July, 1865   | 35          |
| Davidson, Jn. (L.D.), Greenock.....                              | 8 Jan., 1815   | ...         |
| Dawson, Jas. (Arg.), Rothesay.....                               | 26 June, 1903  | 46          |
| Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Banff.....                                 | 17 Jan., 1894  | 73          |
| Deason, Bened. (O.S.B.), last Prior in Ratisbon                  | 21 Nov., 1855  | 81          |
| De Monti, Ch. (Glasg.), Klerksdorp.....                          | 1 April, 1903  | 37          |
| Derricks, Marius (W.D.), Glasgow.....                            | 23 April, 1869 | ...         |
| Dixon-Swan, Wal. (Glasg.), Rothesay.....                         | 27 Mar., 1897  | 75          |
| Doherty, Pat. (S. Andr.), Scots College,<br>Rome.....            | 23 June, 1889  | 27          |
| Donlevy, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Edinburgh                        | 11 Nov., 1903  | 59          |
| Donnelly, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....                            | 28 April, 1897 | 47          |
| Donnelly, Jas. (Glasg.), Hamilton.....                           | 20 Nov., 1902  | 49          |
| Doud, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Middlesborough..                        | 5 May, 1892    | 54          |
| Dougan, Jn. (Glasg.), Dumbarton.....                             | 2 Aug., 1893   | 34          |
| Dowling, Geo. (S. Andr.), Dunbar.....                            | 21 April, 1892 | ...         |
| Downie, Wm. (Gall.), New Abbey.....                              | 20 Feb., 1906  | 81          |
| Drysdale, Mich. (C.P.), Glasgow.....                             | 1 Sept., 1866  | 27          |
| Duffy, Jas. (E.D.), Alloa.....                                   | 22 Nov., 1865  | 48          |
| Dundas, Wm. (N.D.), Chapelton.....                               | 9 Dec., 1838   | 29          |
| Dwyer, John (Glasg.), Dunoon.....                                | 20 Aug., 1902  | ...         |
| Easson, Don. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Val-<br>ladolid.....     | 7 Mar., 1899   | 35          |
| English, Pat. (Gall.), Kilmarnock.....                           | 10 Sept., 1893 | 25          |
| ERSKINE, CARD. CHAS., of Cambo, Paris...                         | 20 Mar., 1811  | 72          |
| Everard, M. E. (S.J.), (Glasg.), Stonyhurst                      | 25 Sept., 1891 | 53          |
| Evers, Peter (Glasg.), Clydebank.....                            | 22 Dec., 1889  | 40          |
| Evertz, Fr. J., Brühl, Germany.....                              | 26 July, 1902  | 58          |
| EYRE, CHARLES, Abp. of Glasg., Glasgow.                          | 27 Mar., 1902  | 84          |
| Farquharson, Alex., London.....                                  | ... 1811       | ...         |
| Farquharson, Jn., Principal, Scots College,<br>Douay, Paris..... | 9 June, 1817   | 66          |
| Farrell, Patrick, Cambuslang.....                                | 13 Jan., 1899  | 29          |
| Finegan, Thos. (W.D.), Houston.....                              | 10 Aug., 1863  | ...         |
| Fleming, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen.....                            | 15 April, 1897 | 76          |
| Foley, Jn. (Glasg.), Helensburgh.....                            | 14 Aug., 1893  | 34          |
| Forbes, Don. (W.D.), Bunroy.....                                 | 13 Nov., 1878  | 89          |
| Forbes, Geo. G. (N.D.), Alloa.....                               | 17 June, 1869  | 38          |
| Forbes, Jas. (N.D.), Denny.....                                  | 27 Jan., 1874  | 29          |
| Forbes, Jn. (N.D.), Elgin.....                                   | 3 Sept., 1855  | 63          |
| Forbes, Peter (W.D.), Glasgow.....                               | 24 Aug., 1872  | 67          |
| Fox, Mich., D.D. (Glasg.), Greenock.....                         | 2 May, 1906    | 68          |
| Francis, Nicolas (Refugee), Ayr.....                             | 12 Nov., 1814  | ...         |
| Fraser, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen.....                              | 12 Mar., 1835  | 47          |
| Fraser, Jas. (S. Andr.), Fort Augustus.....                      | 2 Jan., 1906   | 55          |
| Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Preshome.....                                | 21 June, 1837  | 24          |

## 1907.] ANNIVERSARIES OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN. 55

|  | <i>Date.</i>   | <i>Age.</i> |
|--|----------------|-------------|
| Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Inverness .....  | 6 Sept., 1871  | 27          |
| FRASER, WM., Bp. of Arichat (Nova Scotia),<br>Antigonish.....                | 4 Oct., 1851   | 72          |
| Frawley, Thos. (Glasg.), Inglewood, Australia.....                           | 28 April, 1881 | 30          |
| Gall, Hen. (Aberd.), Paris.....  | 17 Sept., 1891 | 63          |
| Gall, Jn. ....   | ...            | ...         |
| Gallacher, Dan. (Glasg.), Partick .....                                      | 8 Mar., 1883   | 72          |
| Gallacher, Hugh (Gall.), Glasgow .....                                       | 9 Dec., 1897   | 70          |
| Gallagher, Wm. (Glasg.), Alexandria.....                                     | 24 May, 1904   | 62          |
| Galletti, Jos. (W.D.), Pollokshaws.....                                      | 13 Oct., 1859  | 36          |
| Gavin, Ed. (C.P.), Glasgow.....  | 14 Mar., 1890  | 24          |
| Geddes, Adam (W.D.), Pollokshaws.....  | 5 Nov., 1856   | 26          |
| Geddes, B. (Dunk.), Myres Castle.....  | 25 Nov., 1906  | 55          |
| GEDDES, JOHN, Bp. of Morocco, Coadj. to<br>Bp. Hay, Aberdeen.....            | 11 Feb., 1799  | 63          |
| Geddes, Jn. (E.D.), Perth.....   | 8 Jan., 1832   | 24          |
| Geddes, Wm. (Dunk.), Arbroath.....   | 30 Dec., 1891  | 56          |
| Gillis, Alex. (Arg.), Isle of Eigg.....                                      | 23 June, 1880  | 74          |
| Gillis, Angus (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber....                                  | End of 1811    | 78          |
| GILLIS, JAS., Bp. of Limyra, V.A. of the<br>Eastern District, Edinburgh..... | 24 Feb., 1864  | 61          |
| Gillon, Jn. (E.D.), Falkirk .....  | 15 Mar., 1871  | 55          |
| Gilmore, Jas. (W.D.), Motherwell.....  | 12 Oct., 1877  | 32          |
| Glancy, Jas., D.D. (Glasg.), Kimberley.....                                  | 4 Jan., 1898   | 51          |
| Gleeson, Henry, Motherwell.....  | 11 Nov., 1901  | 26          |
| Glennie, Jas. (Aberd.), Inverurie .....                                      | 9 Jan., 1882   | 70          |
| Goldie, Ant. (S. Andr.), West-Calder.....                                    | 28 Feb., 1890  | 49          |
| Gordon, Alex., Principal, Scots College,<br>Paris, Traquair .....            | 1 Oct., 1818   | ...         |
| Gordon, Alex. (Gall.), Edinburgh.....  | 7 Nov., 1887   | 81          |
| Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen .....   | 24 Nov., 1855  | 83          |
| Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Courtrai .....   | 30 Jan., 1864  | 50          |
| Gordon, Geo. (N.D.), Dufftown.....   | 10 May, 1856   | 80          |
| GORDON, JAS., Bp. of Nicopolis, V.A. of<br>Scotland.....                     | 1 Mar., 1746   | 82          |
| Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Tombae.....   | 25 June, 1842  | 55          |
| Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Dingwall.....   | 22 Jan., 1856  | 29          |
| Gordon, Jn. (W.D.), Edinburgh.....   | 28 Oct., 1833  | 54          |
| Gordon, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladol-<br>lid, Montréjeau.....         | 15 Feb., 1810  | 62          |
| Gordon, Jn. (L.D.), Aberdeen.....  | 17 Dec., 1823  | ...         |
| Gordon, Jn. (Glasg.).....  | 7 Jan., 1897   | ...         |
| Gordon, Wm. (Glasg.), Greenock.....  | 15 Dec., 1880  | 73          |
| Grainger, Mgr. Jn. (Glasg.), Exmouth.....                                    | 22 Dec., 1898  | 53          |
| Grant, Alex. (N.D.), Portsoy.....  | 27 Jan., 1833  | 29          |
| Grant, Alex., D.D. (N.D.), Rect., Scots<br>College, Rome.....                | 26 Mar., 1878  | 68          |

|  | <i>Date.</i>   | <i>Age.</i> |
|--|----------------|-------------|
| Grant, Chas. (W.D.), Glasgow.....  | 19 April, 1837 | 30          |
| GRANT, COLIN, Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen                                    | 26 Sept., 1889 | 58          |
| GRANT, JAS., Bp. of Sinita, V.A. of Low-<br>land District.....             | 3 Dec., 1779   | 72          |
| Grant, Peter (E.D.), Dundee.....   | 22 Aug., 1869  | 49          |
| Grant, Peter A. (E.D.), Dumfries.....                                      | 14 Dec., 1875  | 35          |
| Grant, Peter Jos. (Aberd.), Blairs.....                                    | 6 Dec., 1895   | 73          |
| Grant, Wm. (E.D.), Stirling.....   | 6 Feb., 1849   | 27          |
| GRAY, JN., Bp. of Hypsopolis, V.A. of<br>Western District, Rothsay.....    | 14 Jan., 1872  | 55          |
| Green, Chas. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....  | 25 Dec., 1845  | 40          |
| Griffin, Geo. A. (E.D.), London.....                                       | 23 July, 1860  | 50          |
| Griffin, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington.                                 | 10 April, 1899 | 46          |
| Grogan, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse.                                   | 1 Feb., 1892   | 66          |
| Hallinan, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats.....                                     | 8 Aug., 1860   | 60          |
| Hamilton, Alex., O.S.B., Erfurth.....                                      | 28 May, 1828   | ...         |
| Hamilton, Cosmo, O.S.B., Erfurth.....                                      | 1 June, 1835   | ...         |
| Hanley, Pat. (W.D.), Leith.....  | 4 June, 1880   | 61          |
| Hannan Ed. J. Can. (S. Andr.), Dunferm-<br>line.....                       | 24 June, 1891  | 53          |
| Hannan, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Glasgow.....                                 | 27 May, 1903   | 52          |
| HAY, GEO., Bp. of Daulis, V.A. of Low-<br>land District, Aquhorties.....   | 15 Oct., 1811  | 82          |
| Healy, Pat. (E.D.), Rathkeale, Co. Limerick                                | 3 Aug., 1876   | 32          |
| Henderson, Jas. (Aberd.), Fraserburgh.....                                 | 28 Feb., 1897  | 30          |
| Hennessy, Mich. (W.D.), Co. Limerick.....                                  | 2 Mar., 1865   | 29          |
| Hourigan, Dan. L., O.S.F. (W.D.), Glasgow                                  | 26 Jan., 1838  | 42          |
| Hughes, F. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....                                       | 3 Feb., 1904   | 58          |
| Hughes, John (Glasg.), Langloan.....                                       | 12 Aug., 1900  | 49          |
| Innes, Alex., Princip., Scots College, Paris                               | 14 Sept., 1803 | 53          |
| *Innes, Henry (N.D.), Ballogie.....  | 11 Nov., 1833  | 85          |
| Innes, Wm. (N.D.), Carlogie.....   | 22 Jan., 1836  | 84          |
| Keenan, Peter, M.D. (W.D.), Greenock....                                   | 8 Aug., 1843   | 33          |
| Keenan, Stephen, D.D. (E.D.), Dundee....                                   | 28 Feb., 1862  | 58          |
| Kemp, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown.....  | 25 July, 1882  | 57          |
| Kenny, Dan. (W.D.), Houston.....   | 23 Mar., 1847  | 36          |
| Kerr, Jn. (W.D.), Dalbeth.....   | 2 Sept., 1873  | 63          |
| KYLE, JAS., Bp. of Germanicia, V.A. of<br>Northern District, Preshome..... | 23 Feb., 1869  | 80          |
| Lamont, Jas. (N.D.), Irishtown, America..                                  | 25 Nov., 1891  | 76          |
| Lamont, Jn. (H.D.), Glengarry.....   | ... Jan., 1820 | ...         |
| Lea, Jn., S.J., Edinburgh.....   | 5 Oct., 1890   | 52          |
| Lee, Thos. P. (W.D.), Kilbirnie.....                                       | 24 June, 1864  | 33          |
| Lellis, Wm. (W.D.), Glasgow. ....  | 21 June, 1850  | 33          |

|  | <i>Date.</i>   | <i>Age.</i> |
|--|----------------|-------------|
| Leslie-Duguid, Chas., of Balquhain, S.J.,<br>Oxford.....                           | 28 Dec., 1806  | 59          |
| Leslie-Duguid, Jas., of Balquhain, S.J.,<br>Stockeld, Yorks.....                   | 25 Aug., 1816  | 75          |
| Loggie, Wm. (Aberd.), Tynett.....  | 29 May, 1885   | 64          |
| Lovi, Wal. (N.D.), Walsall.....  | 21 Dec., 1878  | ...         |
| Macdermott, Jas. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh....   | 1 April, 1901  | 38          |
| MACDONALD, ALEX., Bp. of Polemo, V.A.<br>of Highland District, Samalaman.....      | 12 Sept., 1791 | ...         |
| Macdonald, Alex. (E.D.), Crieff.....   | 31 July, 1837  | 82          |
| Macdonald, Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....  | 28 April, 1905 | 35          |
| Macdonald, Allan.....  | ... Feb., 1809 | ...         |
| MACDONALD, ANGUS, Abp. of St. Andrews,<br>Edinburgh.....                           | 29 April, 1900 | 56          |
| Macdonald, Angus.....  | ... 1812       | ..          |
| Macdonald, Angus, Rect., Scots College,<br>Rome.....                               | 3 Jan., 1833   | 76          |
| Macdonald, Angus (N.D.), Strathglass.....  | 4 June, 1850   | 31          |
| Macdonald, Ant. (W.D.), Isle of Eigg.....  | 5 Jan., 1843   | ...         |
| Macdonald, Arch. (E.D.), Dumfries.....   | 26 Jan., 1877  | 55          |
| Macdonald, Austin (H.D.), Aigas.....   | 27 Mar., 1812  | 42          |
| Macdonald, Chas. (W.D.), Borrodale.....  | 8 Oct., 1848   | 75          |
| Macdonald, Chas. (Arg.), Helensburgh... ..   | 17 Oct., 1894  | 59          |
| Macdonald, Coll (Aberd.), Fort-Augustus... ..                                      | 30 Nov., 1889  | 77          |
| Macdonald, Don. (W.D.), Lochaber.....  | 2 Oct., 1872   | 73          |
| Macdonald, Don. A. (Arg.), Glenfinnan.....   | 15 April 1895  | 81          |
| MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Diana, V.A. of<br>Highland District, Glengarry.....        | 12 Mar., 1773  | 74          |
| MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Aberdeen, Edin-<br>burgh.....                              | 29 May, 1898   | 57          |
| Macdonald, Hugh (Glasg.), Dalbeth.....   | 20 Dec., 1889  | 51          |
| Macdonald, Jas., Vice-Rect., Scots College,<br>Rome.....                           | 1 May, 1822    | ...         |
| MACDONALD, JN., Bp. of Tiberiopolis, V.A.<br>of the Highland District.....         | 9 May, 1779    | 52          |
| MACDONALD, JN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Aber-<br>deen.....                                | 4 Feb., 1889   | 71          |
| Macdonald, Jn. (W.D.), Arisaig.....  | 8 July, 1834   | 82          |
| Macdonald, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....  | 27 Jan., 1866  | 52          |
| Macdonald, Jn. (Aberd.), Cannich, Strath-<br>glass.....                            | 20 Mar., 1889  | 25          |
| Macdonald, Jn.....   | 3 Mar., 1899   | ...         |
| Macdonald, Neil (W.D.), Drinnin.....   | 12 April, 1862 | 66          |
| Macdonald, Norman (W.D.), Moidart.....   | 14 Jan., 1837  | ...         |
| MACDONALD, RAN., Bp. of Aeryndela, first<br>V.A. of West. Dist., Fort-William..... | 20 Sept., 1833 | 76          |
| Macdonald, Reg. (W.D.), Morar.....   | 25 Dec., 1840  | 86          |

|  | <i>Date.</i>   | <i>Age.</i> |
|--|----------------|-------------|
| Macdonald, Rod. (H.D.), S. Uist .....                                    | 29 Sept., 1828 | 65          |
| MACDONALD, HON. ALEX., Bp. of Kingston<br>(Upper Canada), Dumfries ..... | 14 Jan., 1840  | 79          |
| Macdonald, Thos. (Aberd.) Aberdeen.....                                  | 3 Feb., 1902   | 35          |
| Macdonell, Wm. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist                                  | 26 Mar., 1870  | 52          |
| McDonald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay.....                                     | 8 Oct., 1905   | ...         |
| MacEachen, Don. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....                                   | 25 Aug., 1886  | 64          |
| MacGillivray, Jas. (L.D.), Traquair.....                                 | 4 April, 1811  | 62          |
| MacGregor, Jas. (W.D.), Ardkenneth, S.<br>Uist.....                      | 15 Feb., 1867  | 76          |
| Macintosh, Angus (N.D.), Marino, Rome..                                  | 30 Oct., 1854  | 24          |
| Mackay, Don. (Arg.), Drummin.....  | 4 Jan., 1887   | 82          |
| Mackay, Jas. (E.D.), Mt. St. Bernard's,<br>Leicester.....                | 19 April, 1884 | 81          |
| Mackay, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee.....   | 5 Mar., 1895   | 28          |
| Mackenzie, Angus (N.D.), Dingwall.....                                   | 22 Jan., 1856  | 48          |
| Mackenzie, Chas. (W.D.), Beaully .....                                   | 5 May, 1870    | 62          |
| Mackenzie, Don. (Aberd.), Beaully.....                                   | 17 Sept., 1886 | 65          |
| Mackenzie, Dun. (N.D.), Eskadale.....                                    | 28 Oct., 1828  | 48          |
| Mackintosh, Jas. Canon (Glasg.), Airdrie..                               | 18 Oct., 1893  | 62          |
| Mackintosh, Jn. (Arg.), Campbeltown.....                                 | 16 Mar., 1903  | 44          |
| Mackintosh, Lachlan (N.D.), Glengairn....                                | 9 Mar., 1846   | 93          |
| Maclachlan, Jas. (N.D.), Preshome.....                                   | 11 Sept., 1846 | 75          |
| Macleod, Wm. (al. M'Hardy), Braemar....                                  | 3 June, 1809   | ...         |
| Macpherson, Colin (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist                               | 11 June, 1863  | 41          |
| Macpherson, Jn., D.D. (E.D.), Dundee....                                 | 16 July, 1871  | 70          |
| Macpherson, Paul, Rector, Scots College,<br>Rome.....                    | 24 Nov., 1846  | 90          |
| Macrae, Chris. (N.D.), Kintail.....                                      | 27 Sept., 1842 | 78          |
| Macrae, Don. (Aberd.), Kintail.....                                      | 24 Feb., 1897  | 64          |
| Macrae, Phil. (N.D.), Fasnakyle... ..                                    | 17 Oct., 1842  | 62          |
| Magini, Jn. H. (S. Andr.), Lennoxtown....                                | 1 Feb., 1889   | 66          |
| Maginn, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow .....                                    | 9 April, 1890  | 40          |
| Malcolm, Jn. (E.D.), Arbroath.....                                       | 2 April, 1852  | 39          |
| Mann, Chas. (Aberd.), Greenock.....                                      | 22 April, 1901 | 37          |
| Mann, Wm. (Aberd.), Portsoy.....   | 19 Jan., 1900  | 81          |
| Mantica, Jos. (E.D.), Portobello.....                                    | 31 Aug. 1852   | 29          |
| Mathison, Geo. (L.D.), Auchinhalrig.....                                 | 14 Jan., 1828  | 72          |
| Maxwell, Chas., S.J., Edinburgh .. ..                                    | 5 Mar., 1811   | ...         |
| Maxwell, Geo., S.J., of Kirkconnell, Edin-<br>burgh .....                | 5 Nov., 1802   | 88          |
| Maxwell, Hon. Jos., S.J., Dalkeith.....                                  | 17 Oct., 1869  | 57          |
| McAnaa, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington                                 | 25 Nov., 1898  | 42          |
| McCabe, Wm. (W.D.), Old Cumnock.....                                     | 17 Feb., 1852  | 34          |
| McCarthy, Denis (Glasg.), Rutherglen .....                               | 22 April, 1899 | 48          |
| McCarthy, Florence (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse                                | 19 Sept., 1895 | ...         |
| McCartney, David (Gall.), Dalbeattie.....                                | 20 Sept., 1906 | 82          |
| McCartney, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....                                    | 21 June, 1840  | 24          |

|   | <i>Date.</i>   | <i>Age.</i> |
|---|----------------|-------------|
| McCay, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay.....       | 22 Mar., 1903  | 70          |
| McCull, Don. (Arg.), Oban.....                | 17 Mar., 1899  | 64          |
| McConville, Hugh (Glasg.), Duntocher.....     | 4 Aug., 1881   | 30          |
| McCormack, James (Dunk.), Dundee.....         | 3 Nov., 1900   | 25          |
| McCormick, Alex. (Glasg.), Rothesay.....      | 26 Dec., 1903  | 32          |
| McCorry, Jn. S., D.D., Rome.....              | 26 May, 1880   | 68          |
| McCue, Constantine (W.D.), Paisley.....       | 9 Dec., 1866   | 29          |
| McDonald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay.....          | 8 Oct., 1905   | 46          |
| McEachen, Evan (N.D.), Tombae.....            | 9 Sept., 1849  | 79          |
| McEachron, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown.....        | 7 July, 1898   | 81          |
| McEvoy, Thos. (Glasg.), Rothesay.....         | 30 June, 1899  | 40          |
| McGuire, Terence (N.D.), Fochabers.....       | 30 Oct., 1869  | 70          |
| McHattie, Jas., O.S.B., Ratisbon.....         | 18 June, 1835  | 36          |
| McIntee, Chas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk.....       | 27 May, 1890   | 32          |
| McIntosh, Wm. (W.D.), Arisaig.....            | 6 Jan., 1877   | 83          |
| McKerrell, Mgr. Fr. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline   | 2 July, 1902   | 77          |
| McLachlan, Jas., Ayr.....                     | 22 July, 1811  | 40          |
| McLACHLAN, JN., Bp. of Galloway, Dum-         |                |             |
| fries.....                                    | 16 Jan., 1893  | 64          |
| McLachlan, Jas. (Glasg.), Skelmorlie.....     | 18 July, 1886  | 30          |
| McLachlan, Mgr. Paul, D.D. (Dunk.),           |                |             |
| Doone.....                                    | 21 Aug., 1883  | 78          |
| McLachlan, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....         | 21 Jan., 1887  | 23          |
| McLaughlin, Pat. (Gall.), Rothesay.....       | 29 April, 1895 | ...         |
| McLellan, Don. (Arg.), Morar.....             | 26 Jan., 1903  | 47          |
| McManus, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh      | 13 Sept., 1896 | 73          |
| McNab, Dun. (W.D.), Richmond, Mel-            |                |             |
| bourne.....                                   | 11 Sept., 1896 | 75          |
| McNamara, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws     | 16 Sept., 1899 | 64          |
| Milne, Jas. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie.....          | 1 Feb., 1890   | 61          |
| Monaghan, Jas. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....         | 28 June, 1852  | 37          |
| Morrison, Don. (Arg.), Bornish.....           | 10 May, 1903   | 31          |
| Morrison, Peter (Arg.), Oban.....             | 7 Dec., 1896   | 26          |
| Munro, Mgr. Prov. Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow     | 23 Nov., 1892  | 72          |
| MURDOCH, JN., Bp. of Castabala, V.A. of       |                |             |
| Western District, Glasgow.....                | 15 Dec., 1865  | 69          |
| Murie, David (Glasg.), Airdrie.....           | 7 June, 1900   | 36          |
| Neve, Hubert de, C.P., Glasgow.....           | 28 July, 1866  | 29          |
| NICHOLSON, THOS., Bp. of Peristachium,        |                |             |
| first V.A. of Scotland, Preshome.....         | 23 Oct., 1718  | 76          |
| Noble, Jn., O.M.I., Leith.....                | 2 April, 1867  | 43          |
| Noonan, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....            | 9 Oct., 1886   | 54          |
| O'Brien, Matt. (Dunk.), Dundee.....           | 29 Feb., 1880  | 27          |
| O'Carroll, Thos. (S. Andr.), Charleville..... | 2 Jan., 1903   | 56          |
| O'Connell, Alex. (S. Andr.), Falkirk.....     | 24 Aug., 1882  | 65          |
| O'Connell, Ger. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....        | 10 June, 1893  | 32          |

## 60 ANNIVERSARIES OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN. [1907.]

|  | <i>Date.</i>   | <i>Age.</i> |
|--|----------------|-------------|
| O'Dwyer, Jn. (W.D.), Old Cumnock.....                    | 13 Nov., 1873  | 42          |
| O'Gorman, Pat. T. (Glasg.), Shangarry, Cork              | 8 Jan., 1889   | 62          |
| O'Keefe, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge..               | 26 April, 1893 | 75          |
| Oliver, Andrew, Bruges.....                              | 3 Feb., 1812   | ...         |
| O'Reilly, Jas. (E.D.), Dundee.....                       | 9 Dec., 1865   | 35          |
| O'Reilly, Jn., S.J., Yorkshire.....                      | 17 Jan., 1892  | 58          |
| O'Shaughnessy, Wm. (Gall.), Rutherglen..                 | 23 Aug., 1897  | 51          |
| PATERSON, ALEX., Bp. of Cybistra, first                  |                |             |
| V.A. of the Eastern District, Dundee..                   | 30 Oct., 1831  | 65          |
| Paterson, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....                     | 26 July, 1834  | 24          |
| Paterson, Wm. (W.D.), Johnstone.....                     | 14 Jan., 1853  | 28          |
| Payne, Jos. (S. Andr.) E. Calder.....                    | 19 June, 1904  | 30          |
| Peeters, Gomair, O.S.F., Lierre, Belgium..               | 8 Dec., 1878   | 50          |
| Pepper, Jn., S.J., Terregles.....                        | 24 Mar., 1810  | 85          |
| Pepper, Wm., O.S.B., Berwick.....                        | 17 Dec., 1824  | 82          |
| Pittar, Jn., S.J., Galashiels.....                       | 24 July, 1889  | 52          |
| Prendergast, Jas. (W.D.), Rothesay.....                  | 17 Jan., 1871  | ...         |
| Prendergast, Jn. (Dunk.), Fauldhouse.....                | 2 July, 1881   | 59          |
| Ralston, Chas. (N.D.), Preshome.....                     | 15 Sept., 1833 | 25          |
| Rankine, Ran. (W.D.), Australia.....                     | 14 Feb., 1863  | 64          |
| Rattray, Wm., (L.D.) Dundee.....                         | 2 Feb., 1827   | ...         |
| Reid, Alex. (W.D.), Würzburg, Bavaria...                 | 21 Mar., 1879  | 51          |
| Reid, Chas. (Glasg.), Rothesay.....                      | 20 April, 1886 | 63          |
| Reid, Jn., Aberdeen.....                                 | 24 Jan., 1816  | 78          |
| Reid, Jn. (N.D.), Aberdeen.....                          | 18 April, 1854 | 35          |
| Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Kemptairn.....                         | 27 April, 1825 | 70          |
| Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Dumfries.....                          | 18 Mar., 1845  | 80          |
| RIGG, GEO., Bp. of Dunkeld, Perth.....                   | 18 Jan., 1887  | 72          |
| Rigg, Geo. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist.....               | 13 Aug., 1897  | 36          |
| Robertson, Anselm (O.S.B.), Fochabers.....               | 19 Nov., 1900  | 76          |
| Robertson, Thos. (W.D.), Port-Glasgow. .                 | 15 April, 1865 | 34          |
| Robertson, Wm. (N.D.), Fochabers.....                    | 9 July, 1857   | 28          |
| Rochhead, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....                    | 13 Mar., 1903  | 46          |
| Rogers, Jas., Gainforth.....                             | 2 April, 1890  | 56          |
| Romana, Manuel, S.J., Dalkeith.....                      | 5 Feb., 1892   | 38          |
| Rothwell, Oswald, C.P., Glasgow.....                     | 12 Jan., 1889  | 48          |
| Russell, Jas. (W.D.), Glasgow.....                       | 6 Aug., 1856   | 42          |
| SCOTT, ANDREW, Bp. of Eretria, V.A. of                   |                |             |
| the Western District, Greenock.....                      | 4 Dec., 1846   | 74          |
| Selby, Thos., S.J., Edinburgh.....                       | 24 Mar., 1890  | 66          |
| Sharp, Jas. (N.D.), Blairs College, Blairs...            | 14 April, 1837 | 69          |
| Sharp, Jn. (N.D.), Rect., Blairs College,<br>Blairs..... | 5 Sept., 1860  | 88          |
| Shaw, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen.....                 | 3 Nov., 1885   | 66          |
| Shaw, John (Dunk.), Aberdeen.....                        | 20 July, 1900  | 67          |

|  | <i>Date.</i>   | <i>Age.</i> |
|--|----------------|-------------|
| Sheedy, Eugene (Glasg.), Glasgow .....   | 20 May, 1880   | 49          |
| Sheedy, Jos. (Glasg.), Fermoy, Ireland.....  | 12 April, 1890 | ...         |
| Sinott, Rich., M.D. (W. D.), Greenock.....   | 19 Aug., 1847  | 53          |
| Small, Eug. (Glasg.), Houston.....   | 24 April, 1879 | 57          |
| Small, Henry (E.D.), Dumfries.....   | 16 July, 1857  | 44          |
| Small, Jos. (W.D.), Greenock.....  | 29 April, 1864 | 26          |
| SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Misinopolis, V.A. of<br>the Lowland District, Edinburgh ..... | 21 Aug., 1767  | 83          |
| SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Parium, Coadj. of<br>Western District, Glasgow.....           | 15 Jun., 1861  | 48          |
| Smith, And. (E.D.), Inzievar.....  | 1 Mar., 1877   | 55          |
| Smith, Thomas (Glasg.), Carfin.....  | 20 June, 1900  | 38          |
| SMITH, WM., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edin-<br>burgh .....                               | 16 Mar., 1892  | 72          |
| Smith, Wm. (Aberd.), Enzie.....  | 20 June, 1898  | 68          |
| Stenson, Fr. A. (W.D.), Glasgow .....  | 11 Jan., 1870  | 29          |
| Stewart, Jas. (Aberd.), Stonehaven .....   | 1 June, 1899   | 48          |
| Stopani, Mgr. Prov. Wm. (Aberd.), Aber-<br>deen .....                              | 29 Oct., 1894  | 64          |
| STRAIN, JN., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edin-<br>burgh .....                              | 2 July, 1883   | 72          |
| Stuart, Chas. (L.D.), Paisley .....  | 25 Nov., 1817  | 26          |
| Stuart, Don. (L.D.), Elgin.....  | 3 Feb., 1820   | 64          |
| *STUART, HENRY BENED., Card. Duke of<br>York .....                                 | 13 July, 1807  | 82          |
| Stuart, Jn. (W.D.), Glasgow .....  | 12 Jan., 1875  | 49          |
| Stuart, Robt. (N.D.), Tombae.....  | 7 Dec., 1860   | 62          |
| Stuart, Thos. D., of Grandtully, Ancona..  | 18 July, 1846  | 44          |
| Stuart, Wm. (N.D.), Glenlivet .....  | 4 June, 1845   | 37          |
| Sutherland, Jn. Prov. (Aberd.), Huntly....   | 7 Jan., 1894   | 72          |
| Sutherland, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts.....  | 16 Feb., 1884  | 35          |
| Taggart, Mgr. P. (S. Andr.), Hawick .....  | 5 May, 1895    | 86          |
| Taylor, Alex. (Glasg.), Govan.....   | 29 May, 1905   | 29          |
| Taylor, Alex. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock.....   | 6 Jan., 1905   | 62          |
| Thomson, Hen. (S.J.), Glasgow.....   | 27 June, 1866  | 41          |
| Thomson, John (Aberd.), Aberdeen.....  | 10 Nov., 1886  | 65          |
| Thomson, Wm. (W.D.), Ayr.....  | 2 June, 1859   | 74          |
| Tochetti, Mgr. Ch. Prov. (Aberd.), Blairs...                                       | 1 Aug., 1903   | 81          |
| Verhoeven, Ant. (W.D.), Glasgow.....   | 9 Mar., 1870   | 30          |
| Verstraeten, Theoph., Lerwick .....  | 30 May, 1871   | 39          |
| Walker, Don. (W.D.), Glengarry.....  | 27 Oct., 1833  | 30          |
| WALLACE, JN., Bp. of Cyrtha, Coadj. to<br>Bp. Gordon, Edinburgh .....              | 11 July, 1733  | 83          |
| WALLACE, THOS. (W.D.), Old Cumnock ...   | 9 April, 1863  | 53          |
| Wallace, Wm. (E.D.), Traquair.....   | 24 Oct., 1854  | 81          |

|  | <i>Date.</i>  | <i>Age.</i> |
|--|---------------|-------------|
| Watteville, Ed. de, S.J., Glasgow.....             | 5 Oct., 1869  | 48          |
| Welsh, Wm. (W. D.), Coatbridge.....                | 8 July, 1847  | 28          |
| Witham, Thos. (E. D.), Kirkconnell.....            | 11 Nov., 1863 | 78          |
| Wright, Pat. A. (Gall.), Burgess Hill, Sussex..... | 30 Nov., 1889 | 54          |

## XVII. CLERGYMEN PREVIOUS TO A.D. 1800.

The following is a list of Clergymen who have served on the Scottish Mission since the extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy, or who have in some way contributed to the preservation of the Faith in Scotland during the turbulent period of the 17th and 18th centuries.

| <i>Name.</i>                      | <i>Place.</i>   | <i>Date of Death.</i>  | <i>Age.</i> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Adamson, George.....              | Strathbogy..... | 29 May, 1707...        | 37          |
| *Allan, Card. William.....        | Rome.....       | 16 Oct., 1594..        | 62          |
| Anderson, Patrick, S.J.....       | London.....     | 4 Oct., 1624...        | 49          |
| Baillie, Bernard, O.S.B.....      | Ratisbon.....   | 26 Apr., 1743...       | ...         |
| Baillie, Placidus, O.S.B.....     | Wirtzburg.....  | 6 Nov., 1672...        | ...         |
| Barclay, Robert, Sc. Coll.....    | Paris.....      | 7 Feb., 1682...        | 70          |
| Bellenden, William.....           | Elgin.....      | 12 Sept., 1661..       | 43          |
| Blackhall, Gilbert, Sc. Coll..... | Paris.....      | 1 July, 1671...        | ...         |
| Brockie, Marianus, O.S.B.....     | Ratisbon.....   | 2 Dec., 1755...        | 68          |
| Brockie, Thomas.....              | Shenval.....    | 3 May, 1759...         | 58          |
| Bruce, James, O.S.B.....          | Ratisbon.....   | 19 May, 1691...        | ...         |
| Buchan, Alexander, S.J.....       | Aberdeen.....   | Mar., 1718..           | 59          |
| Burnet, Alexander.....            | Paris.....      | 1675...                | ...         |
| Burnet, David.....                | .....           | 27 Dec., 1695..        | 57          |
| Cameron, Alexander, S.J.....      | Gravesend.....  | 30 Oct., 1746...       | 45          |
| *Carnegie, James.....             | Edinburgh.....  | 14 Jan., 1735...       | 67          |
| Casey, John.....                  | Morar.....      | Sept., 1704...         | ...         |
| *Castelli, Card. Joseph.....      | Rome.....       | 9 Apr., 1780...        | ...         |
| *Challoner, Richard, Bishop.....  | London.....     | 12 Jan., 1781...       | 90          |
| Chalmers, David, Sc. Coll.....    | Paris.....      | 17 Jan., 1641...       | ...         |
| Chrichton, James.....             | .....           | Near end June, 1660... | ...         |
| Christie, Alexander.....          | Dunkirk.....    | Near end Apr., 1715... | ...         |
| Christie, William, S.J.....       | Douay.....      | 12 Oct., 1665...       | 100         |
| *Clement XII., Pope.....          | Rome.....       | 6 Jan., 1740...        | 88          |
| Conne, Patrick.....               | Paris.....      | 21 Nov., 1694...       | 84          |
| *Cruickshank, Charles.....        | Edinburgh.....  | 13 May, 1788...        | ...         |
| Davidson, Robert.....             | Leith.....      | 13 May, 1711...        | ...         |
| Dawson, Andrew.....               | Scalan.....     | 19 Aug., 1788...       | 24          |
| Devoyer, James.....               | Highlands.....  | 30 Aug., 1693...       | ...         |
| Donaldson, James.....             | Preshome.....   | 28 Mar., 1740...       | 80          |
| Douglas, George (Dalglish).....   | Morar.....      | 26 Apr., 1731...       | ...         |
| Drummond, Alexander.....          | Drum. Castle... | 25 May, 1742..         | 74          |

| <i>Name.</i>                                       | <i>Place.</i>               | <i>Date of Death.</i> | <i>Age.</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Duffus, James.....                                 | Balnacraig.....             | 21 Mar., 1762...      | ...         |
| *Duguid, Alexander, S.J.....                       | Elgin (OS).....             | 21 Dec., 1789...      | 79          |
| Duguid, Joseph, S.J.....                           | Edinburgh.....              | 28 Feb., 1775...      | ...         |
| Dunbar, Alexander.....                             | Banff.....                  | 25 Jan., 1708...      | 83          |
| Dunbar, Erhard, O.S.B.....                         | Erfurt.....                 | 2 Mar., 1699...       | ...         |
| Dunbar, John, O.S.B.....                           | Ratisbon.....               | 16 Sept., 1713...     | ...         |
| Duncan, George.....                                | Edinburgh.....              | 21 Nov., 1761...      | ...         |
| Duthy, William.....                                | Mortlach.....               | 7 Jan., 1785...       | 83          |
| *Elphinstone, Wm., Bishop.....                     | Aberdeen.....               | 25 Oct., 1514...      | ...         |
| Fairfoul, David, S.J.....                          | Paris.....                  | 10 Jan., 1724...      | 76          |
| Falconieri, Cardinal.....                          | Rome.....                   | .....                 | ...         |
| Farquharson, Charles, S.J.....                     | Airderg, Bmr.....           | 30 Nov., 1799...      | 86          |
| Farquharson, John, S.J.....                        | Balmoral.....               | 22 Aug., 1782...      | 83          |
| Fleming, Placidus, O.S.B.....                      | Ratisbon.....               | 8 Jan., 1720...       | 78          |
| Fordyce, Robert, S.J.....                          | Douay.....                  | 12 Nov., 1723...      | 78          |
| Forrester, Alexander.....                          | Uist.....                   | Dec., 1780...         | 79          |
| Forsyth, Henry, S.J.....                           | Braemar (8, OS).....        | 19 Nov., 1782...      | 78          |
| Fountain, Charles.....                             | Paris.....                  | 6 Oct., 1683...       | 60          |
| Fraser, John.....                                  | Paris.....                  | 17 July, 1609...      | ...         |
| Fraser, John, S.J.....                             | Parton.....                 | 12 Mar., 1797...      | 82          |
| *Fraser, Peter.....                                | Morar.....                  | 9 Mar., 1731...       | ...         |
| Geddes, John, Bishop.....                          | Aberdeen.....               | 11 Feb., 1799...      | ...         |
| Godsman, Alexander.....                            | Fochabers.....              | MiddleMay, 1770...    | 50          |
| Godsman, John.....                                 | Auchinhalrig.....           | 1 Apr., 1769...       | 70          |
| Gordon, Adam, S.J.....                             | Douay.....                  | 8 Apr., 1668...       | ...         |
| Gordon, Alexander, S.J.....                        | .....                       | 1747...               | ...         |
| *Gordon, Alexander, "Coff".....                    | Edinburgh.....              | 9 Nov., 1793...       | ...         |
| Gordon, Alexander, D.D.....                        | Paris.....                  | 30 Nov., 1724...      | 69          |
| Gordon, Geo., "Scalanensis".....                   | Aberdeen.....               | 16 Sept., 1766...     | 66          |
| Gordon, George.....                                | Dunkirk.....                | 29 May, 1695...       | ...         |
| Gordon, George, "Kirkhill".....                    | Fochabers.....              | 18 Feb., 1769...      | ...         |
| Gordon, George, Sub-Deacon.....                    | Paris.....                  | 27 Nov., 1720...      | ...         |
| *Gordon, James, Bishop.....                        | Drum. Castle.....           | 1 Mar., 1746...       | 81          |
| Gordon, John, "Cairnborrow".....                   | .....                       | 11 Feb., 1720...      | 48          |
| Gordon, John, "Dorlethers".....                    | Paris.....                  | 23 Apr., 1777...      | 74          |
| Gordon, John (of Huntly).....                      | Mill of Smith-<br>ston..... | ..... Oct., 1761...   | ...         |
| Gordon, John.....                                  | Glenlivet.....              | 9 Dec., 1757...       | 28          |
| Gordon, Patrick, Rev. (of...<br>Letterfourie)..... | .....                       | 8 July, 1653...       | ...         |
| Gordon, Pat., S.J. (Superior).....                 | Edinburgh.....              | 24 Oct., 1780...      | 78          |
| Gordon, Robert.....                                | Huntly.....                 | 4 Mar., 1702...       | 34          |
| Gordon, Robert.....                                | Paris.....                  | 23 Mar., 1763...      | 77          |
| *Grant, Alexander.....                             | London.....                 | 10 Nov., 1759...      | ...         |
| Grant, Columbanus, O.S.B.....                      | Glenlivet.....              | 23 June, 1733...      | 33          |
| Grant, James, Bishop.....                          | Aberdeen.....               | 3 Dec., 1778...       | 72          |
| Grant, Maurus, O.S.B.....                          | .....                       | 7 Sept., 1770...      | 70          |

| <i>Name.</i>                        | <i>Place.</i>      | <i>Date of Death.</i>         | <i>Age.</i> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Grant, Peter.....                   | Rome.....          | 1 Sept., 1784...              | 77          |
| *Grant, Robert.....                 | London.....        | 29 Mar., 1784...              | 63          |
| Grant, William, O.S.B.....          | Aberdeen.....      | 7 Mar., 1795...               | ...         |
| Grant, William, S.J.....            | Deeside.....       | 1 Mar., 1797...               | 68          |
| Guthrie, David.....                 | Arbroath.....      | 9 Mar., 1708...               | ...         |
| Guthrie, William.....               | Mortlach.....      | 1 May, 1795...                | 71          |
| Guy, Dermot.....                    | Pabba.....         | 27 May, 1657...               | ...         |
| *Hacket, Andrew.....                | Edinburgh.....     | 21 May, 1751...               | 78          |
| Hamilton, Placidus James.....       | London.....        | 19 July, 1786...              | 87          |
| Harrison, William.....              | Keppoch.....       | 5 Feb., 1773...               | ...         |
| Hay, Peter.....                     | Auchinhalrig.....  | 17 Dec., 1783...              | ...         |
| Hudson, James, S.J.....             | .....              | 14 May, 1749...               | 84          |
| Innes, Rev. Sir George.....         | Dunoon.....        | ..... Mar., 1698...           | 50          |
| Innes, George....Principal of.....  | Paris.....         | 29 Apr., 1752...              | ...         |
| Innes, John, S.J.....               | Aberdeen.....      | ..... Feb., 1734...           | ...         |
| *Innes, Louis.....Principal of..... | Paris.....         | 2 Feb., 1738...               | 87          |
| Innes, Thomas....Prefect of.....    | Paris.....         | 8 Feb., 1744...               | 81          |
| Innes, Walter.....                  | St. Laurent.....   | 15 <sup>1</sup> Aug., 1722... | ...         |
| Irvin, Alexander, of Belty.....     | Traquair.....      | 16 Sept., 1706...             | 66          |
| *Irvin, John, "Cabrach".....        | Gordon Castle..... | 19 Apr., 1717...              | 65          |
| Irvin, John, "Hilton".....          | Rome (?).....      | ..... Summer, 1688...         | 55          |
| Jameson, John Paul, D.D.....        | Edinburgh.....     | 20 Mar., 1700...              | 41          |
| Kennedy, Alexander.....             | Arisaig.....       | 11 July, 1773...              | ...         |
| Kennedy, James.....                 | Glenlivet.....     | 6 June, 1704...               | 44          |
| Leith, Gallus Robert, O.S.B.....    | Ratisbon.....      | ..... Oct., 1775...           | 69          |
| *Leith, Patrick, "Harthill".....    | London.....        | 5 May, 1760...                | ...         |
| Leslie, Alexander.....              | Banff.....         | 6 May, 1702...                | 52          |
| *Leslie, James, Canon.....          | Courtray.....      | 6 Sept., 1779...              | 79          |
| *Leslie, John, Bishop of Ross.....  | Brussels.....      | 31 May, 1596...               | 68          |
| Leslie, William, Canon.....         | St. Quentin.....   | 17 Aug., 1698...              | 93          |
| *Leslie, William, "Don Gul.".....   | Rome.....          | 23 Apr., 1707...              | 86          |
| Leslie, William, S.J.....           | .....              | 12 Apr., 1639...              | ...         |
| *Leslie, Wm., Bp. of Laybach.....   | Laybach.....       | ..... 1727...                 | 72          |
| Livingston, James, S.J.....         | Edinburgh.....     | ..... Jan., 1714...           | 58          |
| Lumsden, Thomas.....                | Paris.....         | 28 June, 1671...              | ...         |
| Lumsden, William.....               | Paris.....         | 12 Oct., 1624...              | ...         |
| Macdonald, Alexander.....           | Edinburgh.....     | ..... 1756...                 | ...         |
| Macdonald, Alex., "Senr.".....      | Arisaig.....       | 13 Mar., 1797...              | 78          |
| Macdonald, Alexander, Bp.....       | Samalaman.....     | 12 Sept., 1791...             | ...         |
| *Macdonald, Allan.....              | Samalaman.....     | 22 Mar., 1788...              | 46          |
| Macdonald, Allan.....               | Edinburgh.....     | 17 May, 1781...               | 85          |
| *Macdonald, Angus.....              | Inverness.....     | 6 Jan., 1684...               | ...         |
| Macdonald, Angus.....               | Abertarf.....      | 14 Apr., 1784...              | ...         |
| Macdonald, Angus, Dellile.....      | Barra.....         | ..... Aug., 1762...           | 36          |
| Macdonald, Austin.....              | Scalan.....        | ..... 1782...                 | ...         |
| Macdonald, Donald.....              | Samalaman.....     | 22 Jan., 1785...              | ...         |
| Macdonald, Dugald.....              | .....              | 1 Oct., 1751...               | 31          |

| <i>Name.</i>                     | <i>Place.</i>      | <i>Date of Death.</i> | <i>Age.</i> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Macdonald, Hugh, Bp.....         | Glengarry.....     | 12 Mar., 1773...      | 74          |
| Macdonald, James.....            | St. John's Is..... | .....1786...          | 49          |
| Macdonald, John, Bp.....         | Knoydart.....      | 9 May, 1779...        | 52          |
| Macdonald, John.....             | Lochaber.....      | 25 Dec., 1761...      | 69          |
| Macdonald, Ranald, Deacon...     | Holland.....       | 4 July, 1711...       | ...         |
| Macfie, Neil.....                | Highlands.....     | Jan., 1774...         | 73          |
| Macghie, Andrew, S.J.....        | Rome.....          | 4 Dec., 1690...       | 54          |
| Macgillis, Æneas, Senr.....      | Facheim.....       | 9 Aug., 1776...       | ...         |
| Mackenzie, Kenneth, S.J.....     | Aberdeen.....      | 30 Apr., 1775...      | 61          |
| Mackenzie, William, O.S.B....    | Wirtzburg.....     | 9 May, 1785...        | ...         |
| Maclachlan, Æneas.....           | .....              | Mar., 1760...         | ...         |
| Maclellan, Columban, O.S.B....   | Erfurt.....        | 9 Nov., 1717...       | ...         |
| Macleod, Norman, S.J.....        | Strathglass.....   | End July, 1777...     | 60          |
| Macleod, William, S.J.....       | Edinburgh.....     | 19 May, 1784...       | 64          |
| Macnair, William.....            | Edinburgh.....     | May, 1726...          | ...         |
| *Maxwell, George.....            | Edinburgh.....     | 5 Nov., 1802...       | 88          |
| Maxwell, Joseph, S.J.....        | Aberdeen.....      | Dec., 1734...         | 46          |
| *Menzies, Alexander, O.S.B....   | Achintoul.....     | 30 Apr., 1799...      | 76          |
| *Menzies, Robert.....            | Edinburgh.....     | 29 Oct., 1791...      | ...         |
| Morell, Francis, S.J.....        | Aberdeen.....      | Nov., 1729...         | 65          |
| Munro, Robert (Martyr).....      | Glengarry Ca.....  | 28 Jan., 1704...      | 59          |
| Nicol, James.....                | Paris.....         | 2 Oct., 1696...       | 44          |
| Nicolson, Thomas, Bp.....        | Preshome.....      | 23 Oct., 1718...      | 76          |
| Ogilvie, Ven. Jn., S.J.....      | Glasgow.....       | 10 Mar., 1615...      | 34          |
| O'Hara, William.....             | Arisaig.....       | 1 Apr., 1707...       | ...         |
| Paterson, Alexander.....         | Huntly.....        | 16 Feb., 1747...      | 63          |
| Paterson, John.....              | Scalan.....        | 29 Aug., 1783...      | ...         |
| Pendrich, Alexander.....         | Paris.....         | 5 June, 1662...       | ...         |
| *Perry, Philip.....              | Madrid.....        | 4 Sept., 1774...      | 54          |
| Ramsay, James.....               | Burgundy.....      | 6 July, 1684...       | ...         |
| Reid, Ephrem, O.S.B.....         | Scotland.....      | 13 Apr., 1712...      | ...         |
| Reid, Peter.....                 | Preshome.....      | 27 Nov., 1726...      | ...         |
| Reid, William.....               | Aberdeen.....      | 26 Mar., 1785...      | ...         |
| Riddoch, John, S.J.....          | .....              | 11 July, 1772...      | 72          |
| Robertson, Amador.....           | St. Quentin.....   | Oct., 1693...         | 51          |
| Ryan, Hugh.....                  | Edinburgh.....     | Nov., 1595...         | ...         |
| Seton, Alex.....                 | Douay.....         | .....1729             | 64          |
| Seton, John.....                 | Edinburgh.....     | .....1694             | 71          |
| Seton, John.....                 | Edinburgh.....     | 16 July, 1757...      | 62          |
| Seton, Robert, S.J.....          | Auchenhove.....    | 6 Feb., 1732...       | 61          |
| Shand, Robert, O.S.B.....        | .....              | May, 1759...          | ...         |
| Shand, William.....              | Aberdeen.....      | 24 Sept., 1741...     | ...         |
| Smith, Alexander, Bp.....        | Edinburgh.....     | 21 Aug., 1767...      | 83          |
| *Spinelli, John, Card.....       | Rome.....          | 12 Apr., 1763...      | ...         |
| Strachan, Sir Alexander, S.J.... | Liege.....         | 3 Jan., 1793...       | 65          |
| Strachan, Hugh, S.J.....         | Douay.....         | 23 Mar., 1745...      | 73          |
| *Strachan, Robert Francis.....   | Aberdeen.....      | 31 Aug., 1725...      | 65          |

| <i>Name.</i>                | <i>Place.</i>  | <i>Date of Death.</i> | <i>Age.</i> |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Stuart, Bernard, O.S.B..... | Italy .....    | 22 Sept., 1755...     | 49          |
| Stuart, Maurus, O.S.B.....  | Ratisbon ..... | 13 Nov., 1720... ..   |             |
| Stuart, William.....        | Traquair ..... | 1 Jan., 1734... ..    | 66          |
| *Stuart, William.....       | Rome .....     | 14 June, 1737... ..   |             |
| Thomson, John, Agent.....   | Naples.....    | 13 Nov., 1792... ..   | 50          |
| Tyrie, John.....            | Sheuval.....   | 19 May, 1755... ..    | 61          |
| Walker, John.....           | Rome.....      | 14 May, 1679... ..    |             |
| Wallace, John, Bp.....      | Edinburgh..... | 11 July, 1733... ..   | 83          |
| White, Francis.....         |                | 28 Jan., 1679... ..   |             |
| Whytford, Charles.....      | Paris.....     | 25 Dec., 1738... ..   | 89          |
| *Young, James.....          | Douay .....    | 13 Nov., 1788... ..   | 31          |

XVIII. BENEFACTORS OF THE SCOTTISH MISSION  
AMONG THE LAITY, 17TH AND 18TH CENTURIES.

| <i>Name.</i>                                 | <i>Place.</i>     | <i>Date of Death.</i> | <i>Age.</i> |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Cattanach, Mrs. Ann.....                     | London.....       | 22 May, 1755... ..    |             |
| Chichester, John, Esq.....                   |                   |                       |             |
| Constable, William, Esq.....                 |                   |                       |             |
| Craw, Alexander, Esq.....                    | Edinburgh.....    | 11 Mar., 1775... ..   | 90          |
| Drummond, Jas., 1st Duke of...<br>Perth..... | S. Germain's..... | 11 May, 1716... ..    |             |
| Drummond, Jas., 2nd...Do.....                | Perth.....        | 17 Apr., 1720... ..   |             |
| Dundas, Christian, Lady Bute.....            |                   |                       |             |
| Forbes, Thomas, Esq.....                     | Rome.....         | 18 Jan., 1711... ..   | 86          |
| Gordon, Dr. Alex., Keithmore.....            |                   | 18 May, 176... ..     |             |
| Gordon, Alexander, Duke of.....              |                   | 3 Dec., 1728... ..    |             |
| Gordon, George, Duke of.....                 |                   | 18 Dec., 1716... ..   |             |
| Gordon, Jo., Esq., Beldorney.....            |                   | 17 Oct., 1760... ..   |             |
| Gordon, Mary, Duch. of Perth.....            |                   | 13 Mar., 1726... ..   |             |
| Gordon, Pat., Esq., Aberlour.....            |                   | 18 June, 1760... ..   |             |
| Gordon, Pat., Esq., Glestirum.....           |                   | 19 Jan., 1704... ..   |             |
| Guthrie, Mrs. Elizabeth.....                 | Aberdeen .....    | 1767... ..            |             |
| Howard, Eliz., Duch. of Gor.....             |                   | 27 July, .....        |             |
| Innes, James, Esq., Drumgask.....            |                   | 9 Dec., 1686... ..    |             |
| Mary, Duchess of Perth.....                  | Stobhall.....     | 30 Jan., 1773... ..   |             |
| Mary, Lady Haggerston.....                   |                   | 25 May, 1773... ..    |             |
| Norfolk, Edward, Duke of.....                |                   | 1786... ..            |             |
| Ogilvie, Mrs. Isab.....                      |                   | 7 Dec., .....         |             |
| Rickart, Mrs. Margaret.....                  |                   | 6 July, .....         |             |
| Riddell, Mrs. Dorothy.....                   |                   | 17 Oct., 1793... ..   |             |
| Robert, James.....                           |                   | 13 July, 1769... ..   |             |
| Stuart, Louisa, Lady Traquair...York.....    |                   | 8 May, 1778... ..     |             |
| Stuart, Lucy, Lady Traquair...Madrid.....    |                   | 11 July, 1776... ..   |             |
| Teresa, Lady Traquair.....                   | Traquair.....     | 12 Nov., 1771... ..   |             |
| Warwick, Mrs. Ann.....                       |                   | 9 Dec., 1772... ..    |             |
| *Wauchop, Gilbert, M.D.....                  |                   |                       |             |
| Haggerston, Lady.....                        | Haggerston .....  | 14 May, 1773... ..    |             |

## XIX. VICARS APOSTOLIC IN SCOTLAND,

FROM THE EXTINCTION OF THE HIERARCHY IN 1603 TILL ITS RESTORATION  
IN 1878.

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April, 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of *Propaganda*, 1653, and governed by the following *Prefects-Apostolic*.—WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*), 1653-61; ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winstler*), 1662-68, 1672-94; and JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*), 1668-71. In May, 1694, a Scottish *Vicariate-Apostolic* was established. This was divided into two *Districts*, the *Lowland* and *Highland*, in February, 1731; and these into three, the *Eastern*, *Western*, and *Northern*, by Papal Rescript of 13th February, 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter *Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*, 4th March, 1878.

## I.—VICARS APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND, 1694.

| <i>Name.</i>            | <i>Title.</i> | <i>Consecrated.</i> | <i>Died.</i>  |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 1 Thomas Nicholson,     | Peristachium, | Feb. 27, 1695.      | Oct. 23, 1718 |
| 2 James Gordon,         | Nicopolis,    | Apr. 11, 1706.      | Mar. 1, 1746  |
| 3 John Wallace, Coadj., | Cyrrha        | Oct. 2, 1720.       | July 11, 1733 |

## II.—LOWLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

James Gordon, as above.

|                        |                 |                |               |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| 4 Alexander Smith,     | Misinopolis,    | Nov. 13, 1735. | Aug. 21, 1767 |
| 5 James Grant,         | Sinita,         | Nov. 2, 1755.  | Dec. 3, 1778  |
| 6 George Hay,          | Daulis,         | May 21, 1769.  | Oct. 15, 1811 |
| 7 John Geddes, Coadj., | Morocco,        | Nov. 30, 1780. | Feb. 11, 1799 |
| 8 Alexander Cameron,   | Maximianopolis, | Oct. 28, 1798. | Feb. 7, 1828  |

## HIGHLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

|                         |               |                |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| 9 Hugh Macdonald,       | Diana,        | Oct. 18, 1731. | Mar. 12, 1773 |
| 10 John Macdonald,      | Tiberiopolis, | Sep. 27, 1761. | May 9, 1779   |
| 11 Alexander Macdonald, | Polemo,       | Mar. 12, 1780. | Sep. 12, 1791 |
| 12 John Chisholm,       | Oría,         | Feb. 12, 1792. | July 8, 1814  |
| 13 Æneas Chisholm,      | Diocæsarea,   | Sep. 15, 1805. | July 31, 1818 |
| 14 Ranald Macdonald,    | Aeryndela,    | Feb. —, 1820.  | Sep. 20, 1832 |

## III.—EASTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

|                        |                            |                |               |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 15 Alexander Paterson, | Cybistra,                  | Aug. 15, 1816. | Oct. 30, 1831 |
| 16 Andrew Carruthers,  | Ceramis,                   | Jan. 13, 1833. | May 24, 1852  |
| 17 James Gillis,       | Limyra,                    | July 22, 1838. | Feb. 24, 1864 |
| 18 John Strain,        | Abila,                     | Sep. 25, 1864. | Transl. to    |
|                        | St. Andrews and Edinburgh, | Mar. 15, 1878. | July 2, 1883  |

## WESTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

Ranald Macdonald, as above.

|                         |            |                |               |
|-------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
| 19 Andrew Scott,        | Eretria,   | Sep. 21, 1828. | Dec. 4, 1846  |
| 20 John Murdoch.        | Castabala, | Oct. 20, 1833. | Dec. 15, 1865 |
| 21 Alex. Smith, Coadj., | Parium,    | Oct. 3, 1847.  | June 15, 1861 |

| <i>Name.</i>  | <i>Title.</i>         | <i>Consecrated.</i> | <i>Died.</i>                                |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------|---|
| 22 John Gray,                                       | Hypsopolis,           | Oct. 19, 1862.      | Jan. 14, 1872                               |
| 23 James Lynch, Coadj.,<br>and Leighlin, as Coadj., | Arcadiopolis,         | Nov. 4, 1866.       | Tr. to Kil-<br>Apr. 4, 1869. [dare.         |
| 24 Charles Eyre, Abp.,                              | Anazarba,<br>Glasgow, | Jan. 31, 1869.      | Transl. to<br>Mar. 15, 1878.. Mar. 27, 1902 |

## NORTHERN DISTRICT, 1828.

|                    |                         |                |  |
|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|
| 25 James Kyle,     | Germanicia,             | Sep. 28, 1828. | Feb. 23, 1869                              |
| 26 John Macdonald, | Nicopolis,<br>Aberdeen, | Feb. 24, 1869. | Transl. to<br>Mar. 15, 1878.. Feb. 4, 1889 |

Scottish Catholic Archives



## PART III.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, AND SCHOOLS.

#### Archdiocese of St. Andrew's and Edinburgh.

*Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).*

The See of St. Andrew's was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN.—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 18th October, 1841; ord. in Rome, 31st March, 1866; nom. to See of Dunkeld by Brief of 14th August, 1890; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith 28th October following; transl. to St. Andrew's and Edinburgh, by Brief of 30th August, and announced in Consistory 17th December, 1900; \* received Pallium, 15th January, 1901. Residence: St. Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.†

#### *Predecessors.*

1. Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN: born in Edinburgh, 8th December, 1810; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September, 1864, Bishop of Abila, and Vicar Apostolic of Eastern District; transl. to St. Andrew's and Edinburgh, 15th March, 1878; died 2nd July, 1883.

\*The Anniversary of Translation is kept not on date of Brief, but on date of announcement in Consistory.

† The Archbishop's hours at home are from 11 to 3 on Wednesdays and Fridays.

2. Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 3rd July, 1819; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October, 1885; died 16th March, 1892.

3. Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, 18th September, 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May, 1878; transl. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July, 1892; died 29th April, 1900.

*Vicars-General*—Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Smith, Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon Morris.

*Secretary*—Rev. John Gray, Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road, Edinburgh.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Very Rev. Canon Shivers.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December, 1885.

*Provost*—Right Rev. Mgr. William Grady.

*Canons*—Very Rev. James M'Cartney, Right Rev. Mgr. John Smith, V.G. (*Theologian*), Very Rev. John Murphy, Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Morris, V.G. (*Penitentiary*), Very Rev. James Macdonald, William O'Neill, Michael Turner, James M'Ginnes, William E. Rooney, Alexander Stuart, Patrick Shivers.

Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull on 3rd June.

## DEANERIES.

1. ST. ANDREW.—Cathedral, St. Andrew's, St. Cuthbert's, and St. Ninian's, Edinburgh; Kirkcaldy, Leith, St. Andrews, S. Queensferry.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Stuart.

2. ST. PATRICK.—St. Patrick's, S. Heart, St. Columba's, St. Margaret's, St. Peter's, and Little Sisters, Edinburgh; Liberton.

*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Grady, M.R.

3. ST. NINIAN.—Stirling, Bannockburn, Cowdenbeath, Denny, Dunfermline, Falkirk, Grangemouth, Kilsyth, Lennoxton, Lochgelly.

*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Smith, V.G., M.R.

4. ST. COLUMBA.—Armadale, Balerno, Bathgate, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Slamannan, West Calder.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Murphy, M.R.

5. ST. PALLADIUS.—Galashiels, Hawick, Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Peebles, Selkirk.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon M'Cartney.

6. ST. MARGARET.—Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, Portobello, North Berwick, Penicuik, Tranent.

*Dean*—Rev. J. Donlevy.

## EDINBURGHSHIRE.

## EDINBURGH.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

ORDAINED

|   |   |   |      |
|---|---|---|------|
| 1. St. Mary's<br>Cathedral,<br>Broughton Street,<br>1814; 1896.*<br>Sittings, 1600.<br>House, 61 York Place | } | Very Rev. Alexander Canon<br>Stuart, <i>Administrator</i> | 1883 |
|   |   | Rev. Joseph C. Long                                       | 1901 |
|   |   | Rev. James MacDonald                                      | 1903 |
|   |   | Rev. Octave Couttenier                                    | 1893 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 9½; High Mass and Sermon at 11 A.M.; Baptism and Churching at 2 P.M.; Catechism 2½ P.M.; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction 6½ P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days 7½ and 8 (in Lent at 7½, 8, and 10.) On Monday, Baptisms and Churching at 9½ A.M. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8 P.M. Devotions and Benediction daily at 8 P.M. in May and October. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 to 3 and 6 to 9 P.M. Cathedral open all day for private devotions. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under charge of Sisters of Mercy, average for York Lane School, 591. Average, Academy, 133. The Academy is now a Higher Grade School.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent of Paul, Sacred Heart (meets first Friday of month at 8 P.M.), *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary (meets first Monday at 8 P.M.), Guild of St. Agnes. Cathedral Ladies' Association for clothing poor children at School meets every Tuesday at 3 at the Convent, 5 Drummond Place. Cathedral Social and Literary Club, 47 Albany Street; open from 10 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.

\* The date after the Church or Chapel in this Third Part is that of its erection or re-construction, or of the establishment of the Mission.—The average numbers in attendance at Schools are taken from the last Parliamentary Report, save in a few exceptional cases. (For the Archdiocese of Glasgow they are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools" recently issued.)

2. St. Patrick,  
Missionary Rectory,\*  
South Gray's Close,  
1856, 1898.  
Sittings, 1600.

|                             |      |
|-----------------------------|------|
| Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Provost |      |
| Grady, M.R.                 | 1861 |
| Rev. Geo. H. Bennett, D.D.  | 1898 |
| Rev. James Mulhern          | 1905 |
| Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase      | 1905 |
| Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz | 1905 |

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½ (children's Mass with short Sermon), 11 (High Mass with Sermon). Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½ (Procession during May and October), followed by Meeting of League of the Cross. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8 P.M. On Days of Devotion Mass at 7, 7½, 8, 9; on Week-days, 7, 7½, 8, 8½. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 7 P.M. Meeting of Children of Mary, Guild of Angels and Catechism School, on Sunday at 2½; S. Vincent de Paul's after High Mass; Young Men's Society at 5; Boys' Guild on Wednesday at 7¼; Stations, S. Heart Devotions, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eve of Holidays and First Friday, on every Friday from 7 to 10, on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St. Patrick's, for boys, average 430; St. Anne's, for girls and infants, average 875.—All taught by the Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels.

3. The Sacred Heart  
of Jesus,  
Lauriston Street,  
1860. Sittings, 1100.

|                                 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Rev. Joseph Bader, S.J.         | 1888 |
| Rev. Stephen Hayes, S.J.        | 1877 |
| Rev. Matthew Power, S.J.        | 1889 |
| Rev. Charles Widdowson,<br>S.J. | 1883 |
| Rev. Henry Annacker, S.J.       | 1892 |
| Rev. John Errington, S.J.       | 1888 |

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Sermon at 9½, 11; Instructions and Benediction for Children at 3; Devo-

\* As we cannot have Parishes, properly so-called, in our present circumstances, certain Missions (excluding those attached to Cathedral and Pro-Cathedral Churches) have been selected, or will afterwards be chosen, in the different Dioceses, and these will be called Missionary Rectories and be administered in some respects like real Parishes. The Priests in charge of them will be designated Missionary Rectors, and will be appointed for life. The use of the terms Parish and Parish Priest, which has recently become very frequent among us, is both unauthorised and misleading, and ought to be carefully avoided.

tions, Lecture, and Benediction at  $6\frac{1}{2}$ . Baptisms on Sunday at  $1\frac{1}{4}$  and on Week-days at  $9\frac{1}{2}$  A.M. On Holidays, Mass at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $8\frac{1}{2}$ , 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ , 8,  $8\frac{1}{2}$ . Devotions, Sermon, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on Friday and Saturday from 6 to 10 P.M., also on Saturday from 2 to 4.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls, and infants, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy; average 687.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Guild of S. Heart for men, Guild of St. Margaret for women, Children of Mary, Guilds of St. Aloysius for boys, of St. Agnes, of Holy Angels, and of Holy Child, Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul, Catholic Benefit Society.

CATHOLIC HOME FOR WORKING BOYS at 52 Lauriston Place. This house gives shelter to orphan and other working boys, who are left to their own resources.

ST. TERESA'S ORPHANAGE for girls at 18 Morningside Road.

4. **St. Columba**, Upper Gray Street, 1889. Sittings, 530.—Rev. George Mullan, 1886.

On Sunday, Mass at 9,  $11\frac{1}{2}$ ; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at  $2\frac{1}{2}$ ; Children's Benediction at  $3\frac{1}{4}$ ; Evening Service at  $6\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays, Mass at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ , 9; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ . On Friday, Benediction at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed) under Sisters of Charity, average 289.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton. Mass said in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

CHILDREN'S REFUGE under Sisters of Charity at 48 Minto Street.

5. **St. Cuthbert**, Slateford Road, Gorgie, 1896. Sittings, 600.—Rev. John Forsyth, 1888.

On Sunday, Mass at 9,  $11\frac{1}{2}$ ; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at  $6\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ . Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under the Sisters of Mercy; average 260.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul.

6. *St. Andrew*, Ravelston Place, 1901, 1902. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Hugh P. Considine, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 3½, 6½. On Wednesday, Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Apostleship of Prayer, Men's Guild, Holy Family, Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels, Needlework Guild.

7. *St. Peter*, Falcon Avenue, 1906.—Rev. John Gray, 1901.

A portion of the Church has been built large enough for a Congregation of 300.

8. *St. Ninian*, Restalrig Road, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas Miley, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Friday Devotions at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

The Church was opened and the Mission started on the 6th January, 1906. See notice among "Events".

9. *St. Margaret's Convent*, 1835.—Chaplain, Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald, 1864; *St. Margaret's*, Whitehouse Loan. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 6½ on Sunday, Holidays, and Thursdays.

First Class Boarding School for Young Ladies. The Religious visit the Craiglockhart Poorhouse, the Sick Children's Hospital, Sciennes Road, and the Longmore Hospital for Incurables.

10. *St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy*, Lauriston Gardens, 1858.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Training College for Secondary Teachers, Boarding School for Young Ladies, Boarding School for Pupil Teachers, and House of Mercy attached.

11. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, 11 St. John's Street.—Mass daily at 7 by the Clergy of St. Patrick's.

12. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, Gilmore Place, 1863.—Rev. Henry Woods, 1881; 47 Gilmore Place.

13. *Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Mount Vernon, Liberton, near Edinburgh, for Penitents.—Rev. Patrick McMahon.

14. *Convent of the Poor Clares, Colettines*, Mount Alvernia, Liberton.—Rev. Patrick McMahon, 1887; Mount Alvernia, Liberton.

15. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*, 5 Drummond Place.—Served from the Cathedral.

16. *St. Vincent's Home*, Upper Gray Street.—Served from St. Columba's.

17. *Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 8 Ravelston Park.

18. *H.M. Prison*.—Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Chaplain. Mass and Sermon every Sunday at 9. Prisoners visited every week.

19. *Edinburgh Castle and Piershill Barracks*.—Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Chaplain. Soldiers visited once a week, and Catechism taught to soldiers' children and drummer boys.

*The Royal Infirmary* is served from some City Churches in turn as announced. It is desirable that patients should, as far as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving their homes.

*The Hospital for Incurables* is served from St. Columba's. *The City Poorhouse* at Craiglockhart is visited weekly or oftener by the Rev. John Forsyth. *St. Cuthbert's Poorhouse* is attended from St. Andrew's. *Children's Hospital*, Sciennes Road, attended from St. Columba's; *City Fever Hospital* at Colinton, and *County Fever Hospital* at Slateford, from St. Cuthbert's; *Morningside Asylum*, from St. Peter's; *Maternity Hospital* and *Chalmers' Hospital* by the Jesuit Fathers.

|   |   |  |      |
|---|---|--|------|
| LEITH,<br>St. Mary, star of the<br>Sea,<br>Constitution Street,<br>1853. Sittings, 800. | { | Rev. Eugene Callan, O.M.I.,<br><i>Superior</i> | 1894 |
|   |   | Rev. John O'Rourke, O.M.I.                     | 1892 |
|   |   | Rev. Michael O'Brien,<br>O.M.I.                | 1896 |
|   |   | Rev. John D. Clenaghan, O.M.I.                 | 1904 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Baptisms and Churching at 3, also on Wednesdays at 9½ A.M.; Rosary,

or Compline, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Stations of the Cross and Benediction on Fridays in Lent. On third Wednesday of month, Lecture and Benediction for the Association of the Immaculate Conception. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on Saturdays from 2 to 3 and 6 to 10 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Immaculate Conception, average 1,019.

SOCIETIES.—Immaculate Conception, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross (for adults and children), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

PORTOBELLO, *St. John*, 1835, 1906. Sittings, 800.—Rev. Joseph Donlevy, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 to 7½ A.M., and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Ursulines, average 291.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Temperance Guild, St. Vincent de Paul Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

A new Church was opened during past year.

BALERNO, *St. Joseph*, 1885. Sittings, 350.—Rev. William Mellon, 1902.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8½; Mass and Sermon at 12; Baptisms after Mass; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Catechism on Sunday at 1½, on Friday at 6½. Mass daily at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7¼. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

*Ratho*, *St. Mary*, 1883. Sittings 250.—Served from Balerno. On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 10; Confessions before, Baptisms and Catechism after, Mass.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

DALKEITH, *St. David*, ( Rev. Joseph Head, S.J. . 1870  
1854. Sittings, 500. ) Rev. Frederick Jerrard, S.J. 1882

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1¼; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays,

Mass at 7½, 9½; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7½ to 8 A.M., before each Mass on Sunday, and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy, average 322. Sunday School before and after Mass for country children, taught by the Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Association of St. Joseph, Children of Mary, Children of St. Agnes, Men's Guild, Boys' Sodality, Women's Guild, *Bona Mors*.

*St. Andrew's Convent of Mercy, 1875.*—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

*Pathhead, St. Mary, 1872.* Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9 and 11 alternately; Confessions before Mass; Benediction after 11 Mass.

DAY SCHOOL for boys and girls, average 30.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

*Gorebridge, St. Margaret, 1904.* Sittings 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9 and 11 alternately; Confessions before Mass; Benediction after 11 Mass. Instruction for Children during week.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

EAST CALDER, *St. Paul, School Chapel, 1893.* Sittings 450.—Rev. Thomas M. Monaghan, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), and at 12 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Catechism, Devotions and Benediction for Children at 2; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9, on Saturdays before first Sundays of month from 12 to 3, and from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul, and Holy Family.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Certificated Head Master, one Certificated Female Assistant and four Pupil Teachers, average 200.

It is proposed to erect a Church here. The Priest in charge urgently appeals to the charity of the faithful to assist him in this work, and will gratefully acknowledge any contribution sent to him for this purpose.

LOANHEAD, *St. Margaret, Clerk Street, 1878.* Sittings, 360.—Rev. Charles Murdoch, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On

Holidays, Mass at 9½; Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under two certificated teachers, assistant and pupil teacher, average 120.

MUSSELBURGH, *Our Lady of Loreto and St. Michael*, Newbigging, 1880, 1899, 1905. Sittings, 650.—Rev. Patrick M'Gettigan, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Compline, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½ in Summer, 8 in Winter. On Holidays Mass at 7½, 9; Benediction at 7½. On Wednesday Children's Benediction at 3¼, Devotions and Benediction at 7½. On Saturday Rosary at 8. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL, average 233.

There is a Catholic Convalescent Home and House of Rest at Musselburgh.

PENICUIK, *The Sacred Heart*, 1882. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Daniel Conway, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 8; Mass at 10 and 11¾ alternately; Catechism at 2; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7¾, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on alternate Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teacher, average 68.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society.

*Glencorse Barracks*.—Visited from Penicuik every week.

*Rosewell, St. Matthew*, 1889. Sittings, 300.—Served from Penicuik. Mass on Sunday at 10 and 11¾ alternately; Catechism at 2. On Holidays Mass at 9. Confessions before Mass, and when Sunday Mass is at 10 Confessions on preceding Saturday from 6 to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL, average 127.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| WEST CALDER,<br>Our Lady & St. Bridget,<br><i>Missionary Rectory</i> ,<br>1877. Sittings, 300. | } Very Rev. John Canon<br>Murphy, M.R. . . . . 1869<br>Rev. William Saunderson . . . . . 1906 |
|--|---|

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 3; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL with certificated teacher, average 300.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Young Men's Society.

### BERWICKSHIRE.

*Duns*.—Served from Dunbar (p. 81) every fourth Sunday. Mass at 11¾; Catechism at 2. Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

*Lauder*.—Served from Galashiels (p. 86) on second Sunday of month.

### FIFESHIRE (*Southern Part*).

#### DUNFERMLINE,

|   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| <b>St. Margaret, Holyrood</b><br>Place, 1873, 1896.<br>Sittings, 300. | { | Rev. David Robertson . . . 1895 |
|   |   | Rev. James Maguire . . . 1905   |

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11¼; Baptisms at 1½; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7. Evening Service on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 7 P.M., on Friday after Evening Service, and before Mass every morning.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity, average 211.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, St. Vincent de Paul, Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Family.

*Oakley, The Holy Name*, 1857, 1904. Sittings 150.—Served from Dunfermline. On Sundays, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 4. On Holidays, Mass at 8. Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

DAY SCHOOL, average 148.

COWDENBEATH, School-Chapel, 1902, 1905. — Rev. J. Andrew Macintyre, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 12½; Catechism at 3½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7. Confessions, Saturdays from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated Mistress; average 275.

The erection of a new Church is in contemplation. Charitable donations will be gratefully acknowledged by the Priest in charge.

*Kelty*.—Served from Cowdenbeath on last Sunday of month.

**KIRKCALDY, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, Dunnikier Road, 1869, 1906. Sittings, 600.—Rev. John Foley, 1885.

On Sunday, Communion given at 8 (once a month at 9); Mass and Sermon at 12; Sunday School after Mass; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Catechism at 7; Devotions and Benediction at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, *Bona Mors*.

*Burntisland*.—Served from Kirkcaldy (6 miles distant). Mass once a month.

*Methil*, by Leven, **St. Agatha**, 1903.—Served from Kirkcaldy (9 miles distant). Mass on three Sundays a month.

SOCIETY.—St. Andrew's Temperance Society.

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <p><b>LOCHGELLY,</b><br/><b>St. Patrick,</b><br/>Station Road, 1877,<br/>1904. Sittings, 750.</p> | { | <p>Rev. Richard Hogan . . . 1897<br/>Rev. William Mulligan . . . 1904<br/>Rev. Philip Moloney . . . 1906</p> |
|---|---|--|

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 3; Rosary. Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, 10. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9, on Sunday before Mass, and on eves of first Friday.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St. Andrew's Temperance Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 256.

*Bowhill*, **St. Ninian**, 1906. Sittings, 150.—Served from Lochgelly. On Sunday Mass at 10½.

A Chapel was opened here on the 16th September, 1906.

*Leslie*.—Served from Lochgelly (8 miles distant). Mass on alternate Sundays at 11½.

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <p><b>ST. ANDREWS,</b> )<br/><b>St. James,</b> 1884. )</p> | { | <p>Rev. George Angus, M.A. . . . 1876<br/>Rev. Herbert R. Laughton, . . . 1890</p> |
|--|---|--|

On Sunday, Mass at 10½ (with Sermon), and also (when announced) at 8½ or 9. Communion given at 8½, 10; Baptisms at 2; Rosary and Benediction at 3; Mass on Week-days as announced on Sundays; on Holidays at 10. Confessions before Mass or Communion.

The Church is open all day. All the seats are free.

## HADDINGTONSHIRE.

HADDINGTON, *St. Mary*, 1862. Sittings, 360. — Rev. Frederick Hoban, 1886.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Baptisms at 3; Sunday School at 10¼; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress, assistant and two pupil teachers, average 129.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.—Consecrated cemetery.

*Salton*.—Served from Haddington every month. Mass at 9¼; Catechism and Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

DUNBAR, *Our Lady of the Waves*, Westgate, 1877.—Rev. Joseph P. McGrail, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (but every fourth Sunday at 8½); when Mass is at 11½ Holy Communion given at 8½; Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6, but on Sunday when Duns is served, at 7. Mass daily at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and every morning before Mass. Catechism at 6½ P.M. on Friday. The Church is open daily.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer.

*Duns* (Berwickshire). Served from Dunbar every fourth Sunday. Mass at 11¼; Catechism at 2. Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

*East Linton*.—Served from Dunbar. Mass at 10 every second Sunday. Catechism every Friday at 4. Confessions before Mass.

NORTH BERWICK, *Our Lady, Star of the Sea*, Law Road, 1879. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Charles James Duthie, 1890.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (with Sermon). Sunday School after 11 Mass; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Children of Mary, Living Rosary.—The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

TRANENT, *St. Martin of Tours*, High Street, 1891. Sittings 300.—Rev. John Joyce, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated mistress, two assistants and two pupil teachers, average 134.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, League of the Cross.

In this Mission is *St. Joseph's Industrial School and Orphanage*.

## LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

LINLITHGOW, *St. Michael*, 1888. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Edward I. Miley, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated master and assistants, average 183.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, S. Vincent of Paul St. Andrew's Total Abstinence.

ARMADALE, 1905.—Rev. Thomas McDonna, 1894.  
On Sunday, Mass at 12 in Public Hall.

*Blackburn*, 1905.—Served from Armadale.  
On Sunday, Mass at 10 in Public Hall.

BATHGATE, *The Immaculate Conception*, Livery Street, 1858. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Peter M'Daniel, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Sunday School after last Mass; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Monday at 10 A.M. Confession on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 P.M., and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL under headmaster, average 375.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, St. Andrew's Total Abstinence, Benefit Society, Young Men's Society.

During past year considerable additions and alterations have been made on the School premises, providing accommodation for 550 pupils. A new Church is in course of erection. Contributions towards the building fund will be gratefully received and acknowledged by the Priest in charge.

BO'NESS, St. Mary of the Assumption, Providence Brae, 1889. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Grant, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 12½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed); average 150.

BROXBURN, SS. John }  
Cantius and Nicholas, } Very Rev. Wm. Canon O'Neill 1875  
1881. Sittings, 600. } Rev. Peter Burns . . . . . 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday, Saturday, and eves of Festivals, from 4 to 9.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday School at 2; Day School (mixed), under four certificated teachers, four assistants, and six pupil teachers, average 479.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross (Rosary every evening at 7½ in the Church), St. Vincent of Paul, Holy Family.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

Winchburgh, The Holy Family. Chapel-School, 1903.—Served from Broxburn every Sunday. Mass at 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 94.

FAULDHOUSE, St. John, 1873. Sittings, 550.—Rev. George Mason, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms after Mass; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. In Summer, Sunday School at 4½, Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 5, 9, on first

Friday at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7; Stations on Wednesday and Friday during Lent, and on first Friday at 7. Confessions on eves of first Friday and Holidays, and on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M., on Sunday, 8½ A.M.; and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, average 158.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Temperance League, Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

S. QUEENSFERRY, St. Margaret, 1884. Sittings, 250.—Rev. William Farquhar, 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

*Royal Navy*.—Rev. W. Farquhar, Chaplain.

*Davidson's Mains* (Edinburghshire).—Served from S. Queensferry. On Sunday, Mass at 12. Confessions before, Catechism and Baptisms after, Mass.

## PEEBLES-SHIRE.

PEEBLES, St. Joseph, 1858. Sittings, 300.—Very Rev. James Canon M'Cartney, 1861.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (with Stations every fourth Sunday); Sunday School at 3. Devotions and Benediction on Sunday at 7, on Holidays and Thursday at 8 P.M. Night Prayers and Rosary on Monday and Friday at 8. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) with certificated mistress, average 32.

SOCIETY.—Holy Family.

INNERLEITHEN, St. James, 1881. Sittings, 300.—Very Rev. James Canon M'Ginnes, 1864.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11½; Catechism at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction from October to June at 6; in Summer Benediction after Mass. On Holidays Mass at 9, Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Week-days Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 8 P.M.; on Sundays from 8 to 9 A.M.

On occasion of the semi-jubilee of the Church, which was celebrated on the 12th August, 1906, the Church has been beautifully decorated, and a new Organ installed.

*Traquair*.—Domestic Chapel, served from Innerleithen.

### ROXBURGHSHIRE.

**HAWICK, SS. Mary and David, 1844.** Sittings, 400.—Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle, 1889.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Service for children at 3 P.M.; Rosary and Benediction at 6½, with Lecture in Winter. Mass on Holidays at 9, on other days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday at 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmistress, two assistants and pupil teacher, average 117.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Association of the Holy Family.

**JEDBURGH, The Immaculate Conception, Old Bongate, 1855.** Sittings, 170.—Rev. James M'Oscar, 1890.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11 (on second Sunday of month at 9½, 12); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8½, Confessions before Mass daily, on Saturday from 6 to 10 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

**KELSO, The Immaculate Conception, Bowmont Street, 1858.** Sittings, 230.—Rev. John B. Joyce, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11½ (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11½); Baptisms after Mass; Catechism at 12½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Total Abstinence.

It is proposed to add a new Sanctuary to this historic little Church. It was built at the expense of the municipality in 1858, two years after the old Church had been burned down by the mob. Contributions towards the building fund will be gratefully acknowledged by the priest in charge.

*Melrose*.—Served from Galashiels (p. 86) on fourth Sunday of month.

### SELKIRKSHIRE.

**SELKIRK, Our Lady and St. Joseph, High Street, 1866.** Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Allan Gray, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{4}$  (with Sermon); Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ . On Holidays, Mass at 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ . Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress, average 48.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*.

|  |   |                          |      |
|--|---|--------------------------|------|
| GALASHIELS,<br>Our Lady<br>and St. Andrew, 1858.<br>Sittings, 400. | } | Very Rev. William E.     |      |
|  |   | Canon Rooney . . .       | 1884 |
|  |   | Rev. Patrick Green . . . | 1891 |

On Sunday, Mass at 9, and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  (with Sermon). Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . *Bona Mors* Prayers on last Sunday of Month. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 143.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Guilds for men and women, boys and girls; *Bona Mors*, St. Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild.

*Lauder* (Berwickshire).—Served from Galashiels every second Sunday of month.

*Melrose* (Roxburghshire).—Served from Galashiels every fourth Sunday of month.

## STIRLINGSHIRE.

|   |   |                            |      |
|---|---|----------------------------|------|
| STIRLING,<br>St. Mary, Upper<br>Bridge Street, 1883,<br>1905. Sittings, 1000.<br><i>Missionary Rectory.</i> | } | Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon |      |
|   |   | Smith, V.G., M.R. . . .    | 1865 |
|   |   | Rev. Thomas Gillon . . .   | 1903 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 (with Sermon); Sunday School and Instruction at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Week-days at 7, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  P.M., and on eves of Festivals at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under seven certificated teachers, average 405.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross.

The Military Prison for Scotland is attached to this mission. Service in the Prison every Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  P.M.

The Old Church at Irvine Place has been converted into School-rooms, providing accommodation for 150 extra scholars.

**BANNOCKBURN, Our Lady Immaculate, Chapel-school, 1898.**  
—Rev. Francis J. Macmanus, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Baptisms at 1; Rosary Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 9. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher and three assistants; average 154.

**DENNY, St. Alexander, Stirling Street, 1890.** Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. Patrick Canon Shivers, 1883.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 9, 11; Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Instruction at 3; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 9. On Thursday Evenings, Devotions and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, average 318.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Club, Girls' Guild.

**FALKIRK.**

**St. Francis Xavier,**  
Hope Street,  
1873. Sittings, 600.  
*Missionary Rectory.*

|   |                          |      |
|---|--------------------------|------|
| } | Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick  |      |
|   | Canon Morris, V.G., M.R. | 1876 |
|   | Rev. John D. Wood . . .  | 1903 |
|   | Rev. Dominic Hart . . .  | 1905 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8¾, 10 (for Children), 11½; Baptisms and Churching at 1½, Monday at 10 A.M.; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. During Advent and Lent Stations on Wednesday and Friday at 8. On third Sunday of month, Procession. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday evenings.

DAY SCHOOL, average 395.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Association (for men, women and children), Apostleship of Prayer.

*Rumford.*—A School-Chapel. Served from Falkirk. Mass every Sunday at 9¾, Catechism on Friday at 5.

**GRANGEMOUTH, Sacred Heart, Kerse Road, 1897.** Sittings, 200.—Rev. Patrick Birnie, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8¼. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, S. Andrew's Total Abstinence.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 86.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p>KILSYTH,<br/>St. Patrick, Low<br/>Craigends, 1866.<br/>Sittings 450.</p> | } | <p>Rev. Patrick Macnamara . 1886<br/>Rev. Edward Blake . . . 1902</p> |
|---|---|---|

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School and Instruction at 3; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS under certificated master and mistress, average 317.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, Christian Doctrine, St. Vincent de Paul.

*Banknock*.—Served from Kilsyth every third Sunday. Mass in Public School at 11¼.

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <p>LENNOXTOWN,<br/>St. Machan, 1846.<br/>Sittings, 450.<br/><i>Missionary Rectory</i>.</p> | } | <p>Very Rev. Michael J.<br/>Canon Turner, M.R. . 1879<br/>Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan . 1906</p> |
|--|---|--|

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Meeting of Juvenile Temperance Association every second Sunday at 2½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at 8, 8½; on Holidays at 8, 9; Confessions before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9. Rosary and Benediction every Thursday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL under three certificated teachers and two assistants, average 244.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Christian Doctrine, Holy Family, Confraternity of Brown Scapular, Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer.

*Strathblane, St. Kessog*, 1893. Sittings, 280.—Served from Lennoxton (6 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10. Confessions before and Catechism after Mass, and on Saturday at 11½ A.M.

*Balfon, St. Antony*.—Served from Lennoxton (14 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 12. Confessions before and Catechism after Mass.

*Torrance*.—Served from Lennoxton (4 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10. Confessions before Mass; Catechism and Confessions every Saturday at 11½ A.M.

SLAMANNAN, *St. Mary*, 1885. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Francis O'Brien, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 12 (with Sermon); Catechism after Mass; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 66.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer.

*Brilghouse* (6 miles distant).—Served from Slamannan. Mass every alternate Sunday at 10.

## ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

### MEN.

|                                 |        |            |
|---------------------------------|--------|------------|
| OBLAGES OF MARY IMMACULATE..... | 1859   | Leith.     |
| JESUITS .....                   | { 1859 | Edinburgh. |
|                                 | { 1861 | Dalkeith.  |

### WOMEN.

|   |        |                                    |
|---|--------|------------------------------------|
| URSULINES OF THE INCARNATION.....                   | { 1835 | St. Margaret's, Edinburgh.         |
|   | { 1886 | St. Angela's, Portobello.          |
| SISTERS OF MERCY.....                               | { 1858 | St. Catharine's, Edinburgh.        |
|   | { 1875 | St. Andrew's, Dalkeith.            |
| LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.....                     | 1863   | 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.       |
| SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION                | 1863   | Constitution Street, Leith.        |
|   | 1880   | 11 St. John's St., Edinburgh.      |
| SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL .....     | { 1898 | Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline.        |
|   | { 1903 | 15 Upper Gray St., Edinburgh.      |
| SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY..... | 1895   | Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh. |
| POOR CLARES, COLETTINES.....                        | 1895   | Mount Alvernia, Liberton.          |
| HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.....                      | { 1902 | 8 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.       |
| RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE ..... | { 1904 | 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.       |

## INSTITUTIONS.

|   |      |                                       |
|---|------|---------------------------------------|
| CHILDREN'S REFUGE .....                                       | 1904 | 48 Minto Street, Edinburgh-           |
| INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND BOYS' ORPHAN-<br>AGE .....              | 1889 | Tranent.                              |
| ST. TERESA'S ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS ..                           | 1887 | 18 Morningside Road, Edin-<br>burgh.  |
| HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS.....                              | 1880 | Lauriston Gardens, Edin-<br>burgh.    |
| HOME FOR WORKING BOYS.....                                    | 1889 | 52 Lauriston Place, Edin-<br>burgh.   |
| SACRED HEART HOME FOR PENITENTS...                            | 1895 | Mount Vernon, Liberton.               |
| ST. ANNE'S DISPENSARY AND HOME FOR<br>RESPECTABLE GIRLS ..... | 1899 | 11 St. John's St., Edin-<br>burgh.    |
| ST. ANNE'S CONVALESCENT HOME.....                             | 1903 | Musselburgh.                          |
| ST. VINCENT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE<br>CHILDREN.....             | 1903 | 15 Upper Gray Street, Edin-<br>burgh. |

## ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

|  |  |        |      |
|--|--|--------|------|
| Priests.....                             | { Seculars (including 6 retired, etc.) ..... | 73     | } 85 |
|  | { Oblates .....                              | 4      |      |
|  | { Jesuits .....                              | 8      |      |
| Missions .....                           |  | 48     |      |
| Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....     |  | 80     |      |
| Convents.....                            |  | 13     |      |
| Institutions.....                        |  | 10     |      |
| Congregational Day Schools.....          |  | 45     |      |
| Estimated Catholic Population about..... |  | 63,000 |      |





## Diocese of Aberdeen.

*Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.*

The See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August, 1577.

**BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.**—Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM: born at Inverness on 26th June, 1836; ordained in Rome, 15th May, 1859; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Brief of 7th January, 1899; consecrated in Aberdeen by Archbishop Macdonald on 24th February, and announced in Consistory on 22nd June following. Residence, 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.

### *Predecessors.*

1. Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD: born in Strathglass on 2nd July, 1818; cons. 24th February, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March, 1878; died 4th February, 1889.

2. Right Rev. COLIN C. GRANT: born in Glengairn on 3rd February, 1832; cons. 13th August, 1889; died 26th September following.

3. Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R.: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November, 1841; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October, 1890; died 29th May, 1898.

*Vicar-General.*—Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools.*—Very Rev. James M'Gregor.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Rev. Joseph M'Lellan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 2nd July, 1892.

*Provost.*—Very Rev. Charles M'Donald, 1852.

*Canons.*—Very Rev. John J. Kyle, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter J. Weir, Right Rev. Mgr. George Wilson, V.G., Very Rev. John Cameron (*Penitentiary*), Allan Macrae, James Paul, Charles Devine (*Theologian*), Alexander Bisset, sen.

*N.B.*—Clergy retreats begin at Fort Augustus on 5th August, and at Kinnoull on 3rd June.

### DEANERIES.

1. ST. MARY.—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Kirkwall, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Woodside.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Provost M'Donald.
2. ST. PETER.—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Kyle.
3. ST. SYLVESTER.—Elgin, Chapelton, Dufftown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.  
*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Wilson, V.G., M.R.
4. ST. JOSEPH.—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskadale, Fort-Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Bisset.

## A B E R D E E N S H I R E.

### ABERDEEN.

#### THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.

|  |   |                           |        |
|--|---|---------------------------|--------|
| 1. Cathedral of<br>St. Mary of the Assumption,<br>Huntly Street,<br>1860. Sitings, 1200. | { | Rev. John C. Meany,       |        |
|  |   | <i>Administrator</i>      | . 1887 |
|  |   | Rev. John Roger           | . 1903 |
|  |   | Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D. | 1903   |
|  |   | Rev. Patrick Keenan       | . 1903 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, High Mass and Sermon at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 11; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days Mass at 7½, 8. On Wednesday in Lent and Advent, and during Months of May and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Stations, or other Devotions, and Benediction every Friday at 7½. First Friday of month Devotions to S. Heart, and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday at 2. Confessions on Friday after evening service; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 9; on Saturday from 4 to 5, and from 7 to 9; and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 254.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Young Men's Association, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith, League of St. Andrew, Guild of St. Aloysius.

2. **St. Peter**, Justice Street, }  
1804, 1895. Sittings, 800. } Rev. Andrew Grant . . . 1894  
Missionary Rectory. } Rev. James Anton . . . 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 1½ (and on Fridays at 7 P.M.); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8, 8½; on Holidays at 9, 10. Devotions with Benediction on Friday, in Lent, May and October on Wednesday and Friday, at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 10 A.M. till 12 (for children), and from 5 till 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross (men, women and juveniles), Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

SCHOOLS.—Mixed School under head master, with Infant Department under certificated mistress, average 346.

3. **St. Joseph**, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, 1842. Sittings 200.—Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine, 1860.

Mass on Sunday at 11¼, on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. Benediction on 1st Sunday of month at 6 P.M. On Saturday, Confessions from 5 P.M.

4. *Torry*, 1905.—Served from the Cathedral every Sunday Mass in Hall, Victoria Road, at 11; Catechism at 5.

A site for Church and Presbytery has been secured, but funds are urgently needed towards starting the building. Contributions for this purpose will be gratefully received by the Bishop or by the Administrator of the Cathedral.

5. *Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Nazareth House, Cuparstone.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

A Girls' Industrial School, which was founded in 1877 by the late Rt. Rev. Mgr. Stopani, is in charge of the Sisters of Nazareth. The Certificate has been increased from 100 to 130, and the School has been transferred to larger and more commodious premises. Besides the Industrial School, the Sisters carry on the work peculiar to their Congregations, viz., the care of the Aged Poor of both sexes, and the training of Orphan and abandoned Children. In these departments, too, the applications are numerous, and many deserving cases have to be refused not for want of room, but want of funds. The new wing recently added at a cost of nearly £6,000, including a kitchen, burdens the Community with a heavy debt. The Home has no funds and depends entirely on the Alms which the charitable are disposed to give. Any subscriptions or donations, or left-off clothing will be most thankfully received by the Superior. Subscriptions and donations for the new wing may be sent to the Bishop of the Diocese.

6. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Queen's Cross. Served daily from the Cathedral.

The Sisters maintain Fee-paying and Free Elementary Mixed Schools, within the Convent Grounds; average of mixed school 174.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Rev. Andrew Grant, Chaplain. Rosary and Sermon every Sunday at 2½. Prisoners visited every week.

8. *H.M. Barracks*, Castlehill.—Rev. Andrew Grant, Chaplain.

ABOYNE, *St. Margaret*, 1874. Sittings, 120.—Rev. Joseph Thomson, 1896.

On Sunday (except first of month), Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of St. Andrew, Holy Family.

*Ballogie*, *St. Michael*, 1858. Sittings, 70.—Served from Aboyne. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11. Mass also on middle Saturday of month.

BALLATER, *St. Nathalan*, Golf Road, 1905. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Donald Matheson, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon, and Catechism at 11; Sunday School at 5¼; Discourse, Devotions, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 11, Benediction at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Holy Family, League of St. Andrew.

*Corgarff*, 1802.—Served occasionally from Ballater.

*Glengairn*, *St. Mary Immaculate*, 1868. Sittings, 200.—Served from Ballater as announced.

BRAEMAR, *St. Andrew*, 1839. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R., 1871.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 3; Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11, Devotions at 6½, on Week-days Mass at 8 in summer, in winter at 8½. Stations on Friday in Advent and Lent at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturdays and Eves of Festivals at 4 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), under certificated teachers, one at Achindryne (average 33), the other at Inverey (average 19).

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Scapular, Young Men's Association, League of the Cross, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith.

There is a Congregational Lending Library at Braemar and at Inverey, and a School Library at Braemar.

**CLOVA, Our Lady and St. Moluog, 1880.**—Rev. William J. Fraser, 1874.

Mass on Sundays at 11; on other days as announced.

**FETTERNEAR, Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John, 1859.**—Rev. John Simpson, 1900.

On Sunday, Holy Communion given at 9; Mass at 10½; Sunday School, Instructions, and Devotions at 4. Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

There is a Catholic Cemetery here.

**FRASERBURGH, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Commerce Street, 1896.** Sittings 400.—Rev. George Wiseman, 1895.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Catechism and Instructions at 2; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

*Boyndlie House.*—Domestic Chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

**HUNTLY, St. Margaret, Chapel Street, 1834.** Sittings, 400.—Rev. Charles Macdonald, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (with Sermon, and Catechism); Sunday School at 2½; Discourse, Devotions, and Benediction, at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 10, on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Devotions and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 P.M.; on Sundays from 8 A.M. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under a first-class certificated mistress, assistant and two pupil teachers, average 95.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Scapular.

**INVERURIE, The Immaculate Conception, North Street, 1852.** Sittings 200.—Rev. Aeneas Geddes, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9; on week-days at 8 in Sum-

mer, at 8½ in Winter. On Saturdays, Catechetical Instructions at 4.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.

PETERHEAD, *St. Mary*, St. Peter Street, 1851. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Friday in Lent and Advent, Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 7 P.M.

*H.M. Convict Prison*, Peterhead.—Rev. A. F. Thomson, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 9. Prison visited three times a week.

*Turriff*.—Served occasionally from Banff.

#### BANFFSHIRE.

BANFF, *Our Lady of Mount Carmel*, 1870. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Alexander Bisset, 1876.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism at 3; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8.

BUCKIE, *St. Peter*, 1857. Sittings, 600.—Rev. John M'Intosh, 1879.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Sunday School at 3; also at Portgordon, Sunday School at 3.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), conducted by a certificated master and two certificated assistants; average 393.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Catholic Association, Children of Mary.

CHAPELTOWN, Glenlivet, *Our Lady of Perpetual Succour*, 1829, 1897. Sittings, 350.—Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie, 1884.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11, on First Sunday of month Mass at 9 and 11; Sunday School at 4; Evening Service in Summer at 6, in Winter at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday and every morning before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, average 76.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Holy Family, Children of Mary, Guild of St. Aloysius, Confraternity of Holy Rosary, Altar Society.—Catholic Cemetery.

DUFFTOWN, *Our Lady of the Assumption*, Fife Street, 1825. Sittings, 200.—Rev. George P. Shaw, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month Exposition during Mass); Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher; average 37.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

*Aberlour*.—Served from Dufftown. Mass once a month on Saturday at 8½ in Volunteer Hall. Catechetical Instructions on Week-days as announced.

KEITH, *St. Thomas*, 1831. Sittings, 350. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. John Paul, M.R., 1875.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Sunday School at 3. Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; Devotions at 8; on Week-days, Mass at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Association, Living Rosary, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 195.

MARYHILL, Buckie, *St. James*, 1904.—The Benedictine Fathers.

PORTSOY, *The Annunciation*, 1829. Sittings, 150.—Rev. James Slorach, 1894.

Mass on Sunday at 11; on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

PRESHOME, Enzie, *St. Gregory*, 1789. Sittings, 450.—Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle, 1855.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11, followed by Sermon, Catechism, and Instruction. Mass on Week-days at 8½; on Wednesday and Friday in Advent and Lent Instructions after Mass for Children. Stations of the Cross on the Fridays of October and Lent. Benediction at 3½ on Holidays as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Holy Family.

TOMBAE, Glenlivet, *The Incarnation*, 1829. Sittings, 300.—Rev. William Stuart, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 5. Evening Service at 6, with Benediction on first Sunday of month and at other times as announced. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days, at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Con-

fessions on Saturday and before Mass, and in times of Indulgences. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 62.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.—Catholic Cemetery.

TOMINTOUL, *St. Michael*, 1837. Sittings, 368.—Rev. George Nicol, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon, and Catechism at 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, and daily in times of Indulgences.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 103.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, All Souls, Sacred Heart, Scapular, Holy Family, League of the Cross.—Catholic Cemetery.

TYNET, *St. Ninian*, 1772. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Donald Kennedy, 1868.

On Sundays Mass at 11, followed by Catechism and Sermon. On Holidays Mass at 11, on Week-days at 9.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.

#### INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Northern Part*).

|                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| INVERNESS,<br><i>St. Mary</i> , 1837. | } Rev. Duncan MacQueen . . . 1882<br>Rev. Bernard Auer . . . 1905 |
| Sittings, 600.                        |   |

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School and Instruction at 12½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, on Week-days at 8. Meeting of the League of the S. Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under Franciscan Nuns, average 115. There is also a School at the Convent, average 64.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Holy Rosary, Children of Mary.

BEAULY, *St. Mary*, 1864. Sittings, 350. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R., 1867.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 4; Catechetical Instruction in Church at 4½; Benediction at 4¾. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days as announced each Sunday.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, attendance 48.

SOCIETY.—St. Vincent de Paul (the members look after the poor of the Congregation and take charge of the finances of the School) established over thirty years.—Catholic Cemetery.

ESKADALE, *St. Mary*, 1826. Sittings, 630.—Rev. Donald A. Chisholm, 1885.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress; average 46.

SOCIETIES.—Perpetual Adoration, League of *St. Andrew*, Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

*Beaufort Castle*.—Domestic Chapel, served from Eskadale.

*Fort-George*.—Served from Nairn (p. 101).

#### FORT-AUGUSTUS.

1. *St. Benedict's Abbey*, 1876.—Right Rev. Leo Linse (*Abbot*); Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (*Prior*); Revv. Martin Wall (*Sub-Prior*); Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, D. Oswald Hunter-Blair, Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Andrew, MacDonell (*in charge of Mission*), Joseph MacDonald Stephen Ryan, Odo Blundell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard Urquhart, Basil Weld, Cyril Von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Luke Cary-Elwes, O.S.B.

On Sunday, Mass at 6, 8, 9; High Mass and Sermon at 11. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7½, 9. On Sunday and Holidays, Vespers and Benediction at 4½, followed on Sunday by Instruction; Compline at 8. High Mass daily at 9; Vespers at 4½. Benediction on Thursday at 4½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 34.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, League of *St. Andrew*, Altar Society, Young Men's Society.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

The Abbey Guest-House is open throughout the year for private retreats for the Clergy. Due notice should be given to the Guest-Master.

2. *St. Scholastica's Priory*, 1892.—Served from the Abbey. The Benedictine Nuns. Mass daily at 7 A.M. On Sunday and Holidays Benediction at 3 P.M. On First Friday of Month Exposition of B. Sacrament from Mass till Benediction at 3 P.M.

*Glenmoriston*, 1841. Sittings, 100.—Served from Fort-Augustus.

MARYDALE, *Our Lady and St. Bean*, 1868. Sittings, 400. Rev. Donald C. Mackay, 1897.

Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 11, on Week-days as announced. On first Sunday of month in winter,

Rosary and Benediction after Mass. In summer, Devotions at 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher; average 19.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, Holy Family, Mount Carmel.

STRATHERRICK, *The Immaculate Conception*, 1859. Sittings, 130.—Rev. Angus McInnes, 1899.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days as announced. Stations of the Cross during Lent as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher; average 12.

SOCIETY.—Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

This Church is in great need of enlargement and improvement. The present incumbent has been empowered by the Bishop of the Diocese to collect funds for that purpose.

### KINCARDINESHIRE.

|   |   |  |      |
|---|---|--|------|
| BLAIRS,<br>St. Mary's College,<br>1829, 1901.<br>Sittings, 180. | { | Very Rev. James M'Gregor ( <i>Rector</i> ) | 1883 |
|   |   | Rev. John G. M'Bain . . . .                | 1888 |
|   |   | Rev. Andrew F. Murdoch . . . .             | 1897 |
|   |   | Rev. Robert G. Russell . . . .             | 1901 |
|   |   | Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie . . . .           | 1904 |
|   |   | Rev. James Hughes . . . .                  | 1904 |
|   |   | Rev. John Noonan . . . .                   | 1904 |

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10. Community Mass daily at 7. Devotions and Benediction at 5 on Sundays and Festivals. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, League of St. Andrew.

STONEHAVEN, *The Immaculate Conception*, Arbuthnott Street, 1877. Sittings, 80.—Rev. Joseph M'Lellan, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Instructions, Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½ in summer, 9 in winter. Confessions when desired. Stations of the Cross in Lent.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer.

### MORAYSHIRE.

ELGIN, St. Sylvester, Institution Road, 1844. Sittings, 250. *Missionary Rectory*.—Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson, V.G. M.R., 1858.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 137.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Children of Mary.

FOCHABERS, *St. Mary*, 1828. Sittings, 334.—Right Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon Weir, 1857.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism (for country children) after Mass; Catechism and Instructions at 3, with Rosary or other Devotions. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 9. Stations on Friday in Lent. Benediction once a month and on chief Festivals.

*Forres*.—Served from Nairn.

#### N A I R N S H I R E.

NAIRN, *St. Mary*, 1864. Sittings, 250.—Very Rev. Alexander Canon Bisset, 1864.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 5½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 42.

SOCIETY.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

#### ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

DINGWALL, *St. Lawrence*, Castle Street, 1902. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Alex. H. Thomson, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon and Catechism at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions when desired.

SOCIETIES.—League of St. Andrew, Altar Society.

*Strathpeffer* (4½ miles distant).—Inquiries as to Mass, etc., should be addressed to the Priest at Dingwall.

*Tain*.—Served from Dingwall occasionally on a Week-day.

DORNIE, in Kintail, *St. Duthac*, 1861. Sittings, 170.—Rev. George Grant, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (except when Mass is said at Shiel Hotel); Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

*Shiel Hotel*.—Mass at 10 on the second Sunday of every second month.

## CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

*Wick, St. Joachim, 1837.* Sittings, 250.—Served from Dingwall.

*Thurso.*—Served occasionally from Dingwall.

## ORKNEY AND SHETLAND.

*Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph, Main Street, 1877.* Sittings, 100.—Rev. David M'Donald, 1882.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Evening Service at 6 in summer, at 5 in winter. On Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, 9 in winter.

*Lerwick, Shetland Islands.*—Served from Kirkwall every month. The Services are held in the Town Hall.

## SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

*Helmsdale.*—Served occasionally from Dingwall.

## ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

## M E N.

BENEDICTINES.....1876 Fort-Augustus.

## W O M E N.

|  |      |                 |            |
|--|------|-----------------|------------|
| FRANCISCAN NUNS (Branch-house from Glasgow)..... | 1854 | Inverness.      |            |
| POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH .....                   | 1862 | Aberdeen.       |            |
| SISTERS OF MERCY.....                            | 1871 | Elgin.          |            |
|  |      | 1872            | Keith.     |
|  |      | 1880            | Tomintoul. |
| BENEDICTINE NUNS .....                           | 1892 | Fort-Augustus.  |            |
| RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.....               | 1895 | Aberdeen.       |            |
| SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF ANNECY.....             | 1906 | Blairs College. |            |

## INSTITUTIONS.

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS ..... | Aberdeen. |
| ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS.....          | Aberdeen. |
| ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS.....           | Aberdeen. |

## ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

|                                       |  |        |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------|
| Priests                               | { Seculars, including 6 retired, etc..... 48 } | } 71   |
|                                       | { Benedictines .....                           |        |
| Missions .....                        |  | 36     |
| Churches, Chapels, and Stations ..... |  | 57     |
| College (St. Mary's, Blairs).....     |  | 1      |
| Convents .....                        |  | 9      |
| High Class School .....               |  | 1      |
| Congregational Schools.....           |  | 22     |
| Estimated Catholic population .....   |  | 12,000 |



## Diocese of Argyll and the Isles.

*Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Hebrides.*

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum*, or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by ST. PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to *Man* till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553.

**BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.**—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH: born at Cuttlebrae, in Banffshire, on 24th January, 1840; ordained in Paris on 17th December, 1864; nom. to See of Argyll and the Isles by Brief of 31st December, 1892; cons. at Oban by Archbishop Macdonald of Edinburgh on 25th April following. Residence, Bishop's House, Oban.

### *Predecessor.*

Right Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September, 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May, 1878; translated to the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July, 1892.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Bishop's House, Oban.

*Council.*—Revv. D. Mackintosh, D. McDougall, J. Chisholm (*Dean*), A. Macdonald.

## DEANERIES.

1. ST. ANDREW.—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.  
*Dean*—Rev. J. Macdonald.
2. ST. COLUMBA.—Oban.  
*Dean*—
3. ST. MARGARET.—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan.  
*Dean*—Rev. D. M'Dougall.
4. ST. MARY.—Arisaig, Eigg, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar.  
*Dean*—Rev. D. Mackintosh.
5. ST. MICHAEL.—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craighston, Daliburgh, Eriskay.  
*Dean*—Rev.

## ARGYLLSHIRE.

## OBAN.

## THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <p>St. Columba's Pro-<br/>Cathedral, 1886.<br/>Sittings, 350.</p> | } | <p>Rev. Alexander Mackintosh. 1904</p> |
|---|---|--|

On Sunday, Holy Communion or (when possible) Mass at 8 and 9. Tierce and Sung Mass (with Sermon) at 11; Sunday School at 3; Vespers and Compline at 6; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8; Sung Mass (preceded by Tierce or other hour) at 9; Vespers and Compline at 5 in winter, 6 in summer. On Thursday and Holidays of Obligation, Benediction at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 78.

SOCIETIES.—The Apostleship of Prayer, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

There is a Cathedral School of Choristers for the Church, under charge of the "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts".

*Drimnin*, in Morvern, St. Columba, 1838. Sittings, 80.—Served from Oban.

*Ardrishaig*.—Served from Rothesay.

CAMPBELTOWN, St. Kieran, St. John Street, 1850. Sittings, 432.—Rev. John Macdonald, 1875.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (children), 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with Infant Department, average 158.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

DUNOON, *St. Mun*, 1863. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John MacElmail, 1883.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 75.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

*Dunans, Glendaruel*.—Domestic Chapel. When Family is in residence, Mass on Sundays at 10, Benediction at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8½.

GLENCOE, *St. Mun*, 1836. Sittings, 150.—Rev. James Barry, 1901.

Mass on Sundays at 11, on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½. On Sunday Catechism, followed by Devotions and Benediction at 6½ in Summer, at 4 in Winter.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

*Kinlochleven*.—Served from Glencoe. Mass at 11½ every fourth Sunday.

TAYNUILT, *Our Lady of the Visitation*, 1902.—Rev. Frederick McClymont, 1890.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days 8 in Summer, 8½ in Winter. Catechism on Sundays.

*Connel*.—Served occasionally from Taynuilt.

#### BUTESHIRE.

ROTHESAY, *St. Andrew*, { Rev. Angus Macdonald . . . 1883  
Columshill Street, { Rev. Thomas J. Whitty . . . 1884  
1866.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½.

There is an Orphanage, founded and kept up by Lady Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the S. Hearts".

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under the Sisters, average 210.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, League of the Cross.

*Mountstuart House.*—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 10, on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 29.

### INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Southern Part*).

ARISAIG, *St. Mary*, 1849. Sittings, 600.—Rev. James Chisholm, 1882.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 5 in winter, 6 in summer. Mass on Week-days at 8 in summer, and at 8½ in winter.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 89.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer.

*Braes of Arisaig.*—Served from Arisaig once a month. Mass at 11; Catechism and Instruction after Mass.

FORT-WILLIAM, *The Immaculate Conception*, 1868. Sittings, 350.—Rev. Alexander Mackintosh, 1877.

Mass on Sunday at 9½, 11¼, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Sunday School at 3; Rosary, or Stations, and Benediction at 6. Confession on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 7½ to 9½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teacher and assistant, average 113.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.—Lending Library.

GLENFINNAN, *SS. Mary and Finnan*, 1873.—Rev. William Macdonald, 1889.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days as announced.

BOARD SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 15.

INVERIE, *Knoydart, St. Agatha*, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Wilfrid Gettins, 1896.

Mass (with Sermon) on Sunday (except when Stations are served) at 11, on Holidays at 10. Sunday School at 3,

followed by Rosary, Instruction and Benediction, at 4. On Week-days Mass as announced.

SOCIETY.—Confraternity of Sacred Heart.

*Lochhournhead* (17 miles distant), served from Inverie four times a year; *Stornoway* (Lewis), as required during fishing season.

*Portree, in Skye*.—Served from Inverie every fifth Sunday.

LAGGAN, *Badenoch, St. Michael*, 1846. Sittings, 280.—Rev. James A. O'Neill, 1892.

Mass on Sunday (except when *Kingussie* is served) at 11; Instructions at 4½; Rosary and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Alphonsus Liguori, Apostleship of Prayer.

*Kingussie*.—Served from Laggan (14 miles distant). Mass at 11½ every first Sunday of month; during summer every alternate Sunday.

*Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret*, 1891. Sittings, 120.—Served every second Sunday from Fort-Augustus (page 89). Mass, Sermon and Rosary at 11.

MINGARRY, in *Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels*, 1862. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Donald Mackintosh, 1860.

Mass on Sunday 11, on Holidays at 10; Benediction after Mass on Sundays and chief Festivals. On Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Catechism at Mingarry at 10 every Saturday, and at *Eilean-Shona* at 4½ every Sunday in summer and autumn, except when *Glenuig* is served.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 41.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

*Glenuig*, in *Moidart, St. Agnes*, 1861. Sittings, 300.—Served from Mingarry. Mass at 11 every third Sunday; Benediction in the evening.

MORAR, *Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin*, 1889. Sittings 350.—Rev. Angus Macrae, 1886.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11; Rosary and Benediction as announced; Catechism and Instruction before evening Service; Stations on last Sunday of month. Mass on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 7, on eves of Festivals from 3 to 8, and on Sunday Morning (for persons from a distance only).

DAY SCHOOLS.—The two Board Schools here have Catholic teachers, average respectively 75 and 11.

SOCIETY.—Confraternity of our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

*Tarbert*, on Lochnevis, *Our Lady, Star of the Sea*, 1885.—Served every fourth Sunday from Morar. Catechism and Instruction for children after Mass.

MULROY, Lochaber, *St. Margaret*, 1826, 1905. Sittings, 350.—Rev. Donald M'Dougall, 1870.

Mass on Sunday at 11½; on Holidays at 11½. Sunday School at 5 in summer, followed by Rosary and Benediction. Mass on Week-days at 9; during October at 8. Stations on Sunday evening in Lent. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 4 to 6.

Society of Living Rosary.

Board School (mixed) under Catholic teacher and assistants; average 55.

*Unachan*.—Served from Mulroy. Mass several times a year as announced.

#### WESTERN ISLANDS.

ARDKENNETH, South Uist, 1829. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald Walker, 1870.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11½; Catechetical Instruction and Rosary in the evening. (Benediction when circumstances permit.) Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL, average 88.

BENBECULA, *St. Mary*, 1884. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Hugh Cameron, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Catechism and Instruction at 4 in winter, 5 in summer, followed by Rosary or Stations of the Cross and Benediction as announced.

Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

*Lochmaddy*.—Served occasionally from Benbecula. Mass in Mr. Chisholm's house.

BORNISH, South Uist, *St. Mary*, 1837. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William M'Lellan, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, followed by Sermon; Stations in the evening during Lent. Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, eves of Holidays, and on Sunday morning; on other days as required.

*Howbeg*, 1902.—Served occasionally from Bornish. Confession in Advent, Lent, and October.

The Church here is still in an unfinished state owing to lack of funds. Contributions will be gratefully received and acknowledged by the Priest in charge.

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| CASTLEBAY, Barra,<br>Our Lady, Star of the Sea,<br>1888. Sittings, 800. | } | Rev. William Macmaster 1894<br>Rev. Donald Martin . 1905 |
|---|---|--|

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Rosary and Benediction on first Fridays at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday Evenings, and on Saturday from 2½.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Castlebay (mixed), and at Brevig (infants), both under Catholic Teachers; averages 217 and 17.

*Mingulay Island*.—Served from Castlebay once a month in summer, occasionally in winter.

SCHOOL.—Board School under Catholic teacher, average, 26.

CRAIGSTON, Barra, *St. Barr*, 1858, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. William A. Mackenzie, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 5½ in winter, 6 in summer. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board Schools (mixed) at Craigston and North Bay, both under Catholic headmasters; average 116 and 148.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross.  
A new Church was opened on the 8th November, 1906.

DALBURGH, South Uist, *St. Peter*, 1868. Sittings, 500.—  
Rev. Alexander Macdougall, 1890.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Catechism at 5; Rosary or Stations at 6; Benediction as announced; on first Sunday of month Rosary and Benediction after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days as announced. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, at other times as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

There is a Cottage Hospital maintained by the Marchioness of Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts"; average of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

EIGG, *St. Donan*, 1844. Sittings, 100.—Rev. John Macmillan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary and Instruction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

*Canna*.—Served once a month from Eigg.

*Mull*.—Visited occasionally from Eigg.

ERISKAY, *St. Michael*, 1852, 1903. Sittings, 350.—Rev. John Macneill, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½; Sunday School at 3½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 4.

SCHOOL.—Board School under Catholic teachers, average 100.

### ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Priests (including 1 retired) .....                                   | 26     |
| Convents (Sisters of S. Hearts) at Oban, Rothesay and Daliburgh. .... | 3      |
| Missions .....  | 22     |
| Churches, Chapels, and Stations. ....                                 | 41     |
| Congregational Day Schools. ....                                      | 7      |
| Estimated Catholic population .....                                   | 12,500 |



## Diocese of Dunkeld.

*Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part to the left of the Eden), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.*

The See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of ROBERT CREICHTOUN at Edinburgh on 27th February, 1585.

**BISHOP OF DUNKELD.**—Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE: born at Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January, 1843; ordained in Rome on 26th April, 1868: nom. to See of Dunkeld by Brief of 21st February, and proclaimed on 18th April, 1901; consecrated at Dundee by Archbishop Smith of St. Andrews and Edinburgh on 1st May following. Residence, Bishop's House (29 Magdalen Yard Road), Dundee.

### *Predecessors.*

1. Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkeudbrightshire, on 19th July, 1814; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May, 1878; died on 18th January, 1887.

2. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, born in Edinburgh on 18th October, 1841; cons. 28th October, 1890; translated to Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 17th December, 1900.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Very Rev. John Canon Turner.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 16th July, 1895.

*Provost*—Very Rev. Joseph Holder.

*Canons*—Very Revv. Peter L. Butti, Thomas Crumly, Alphonsus Van de Rydt, Michael Phelan, John Turner.

*Honorary Canon.*—Very Rev. Augustine M'Dermott.

*N.B.*—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 10th June.

## DEANERIES.

1. ST. ANDREW.—The Pro-Cathedral, Dundee ; St. Joseph's, Dundee ; Lochee ; Convent of Mercy ; Newport ; Wellburn.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Provost Holder.
2. ST. MARY.—St Mary's, Dundee ; St. Patrick's, Dundee ; Arbroath ; Montrose.  
*Dean*.—Very Rev. Canon Butti.
3. ST. MARGARET.—Perth ; Alloa ; Ballechin ; Blairgowrie ; Crieff ; Doune.  
*Dean*—Rev. M. Lavelle, M.R.

*Subjects of Examination for Oct.-Nov., 1907.* Dogma.—De Traditione, de Sacris Scripturis, de Deo, de Trinitate. Moral.—De Justitia et Jure, de Contractibus, de Statibus Particularibus. Decrees, etc., of Fort-Augustus, No. XXVI.

## FORFARSHIRE.

## DUNDEE.

## THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD.

|  |   |                                  |      |
|--|---|----------------------------------|------|
| 1. St. Andrew's<br>Pro-Cathedral,<br>150 Nether-<br>gate, 1836.<br>Sittings, 1200. | } | Very Rev. John Canon Turner      |      |
|  |   | ( <i>Administrator</i> ) . . . . | 1878 |
|  |   | Rev. John T. Warren . . . .      | 1904 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children's Mass with Instruction), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Guild of Holy Angels and Children of Mary meet at 2¼; Perseverance Class and Guild of St. Aloysius for boys at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10¼; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 9. Meeting of Confraternity of S. Heart with Benediction on Monday (women), on Tuesday (men), at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 242 ; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy, average 513.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Living Rosary, Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul, Guild of St. Aloysius for boys, League of the Cross under the Patronage of St. Patrick for suppression of intemperance, and Young Men's Society (affiliated Branch).

|  |   |   |      |
|--|---|---|------|
| 2. St. Mary,<br>Our Lady of Victories,<br>Forebank Road, 1851.<br>Sittings, 1500.<br><i>Missionary Rectory</i> . | } | Very Rev. Michael Canon<br>Phelan, M.R. . . . . | 1877 |
|  |   | Rev. John Roche . . . .                         | 1899 |
|  |   | Rev. Walter R. Stretch . . . .                  | 1903 |
|  |   | Rev. Joseph Guinan . . . .                      | 1904 |

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Catechism at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10¼ (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8. On Monday and Tuesday, meeting of Holy Family at 8. Confessions on evenings of Friday and Saturday, daily from 7 to 9 A.M., and on eves of first Fridays from 5 to 6, and from 8½ to 10 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday School, average 1200; Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants, average 1352. The Boys' Schools is under Marist Brothers; Infants' under Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul (with Lending Library), Third Order of St. Francis, League of the Cross.

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| 3. St. Joseph,<br>Protector of the Church,<br>Blackness Road,<br>1874. Sittings, 1200.<br>Missionary Rectory. | } | Very Rev. Joseph Provost<br>Holder, M.R. . . . . 1871<br>Rev. Antony Sweeney . . . . 1894<br>Rev. William M'Currach . . . 1899 |
|---|---|--|

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Catechism and Instruction at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7 in winter; in summer, Devotions and Benediction at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10¼ (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8. Mass on first Friday of the month at 5, 7, and 8. Confessions on the previous evening from 5 to 9½. On Monday and Tuesday, meetings of Confraternity (men and women) of Sacred Heart at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 5 to 9½.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, average 980, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Holy Angels, Sacred Heart, Third Order of St. Francis, Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Guild of St. Aloysius for boys.—The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| 4. St. Patrick,<br>Arthurstone Terrace,<br>1890, 1898. Sittings,<br>900. | } | Very Rev. Peter L. Canon<br>Butti . . . . . 1873<br>Rev. John M'Daniel . . . . 1896<br>Rev. William Flynn . . . . 1906 |
|--|---|--|

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Music and Sermon). Guild of St. Aloysius at 2¼; Sunday School and Guild of Holy Angels at 3. Rosary, Discourse, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays Mass at 7¼ and 10½; Evening Service at 8. Confessions on the eves

of Holidays, and on every Friday and Saturday. On Week-days Mass at  $7\frac{1}{4}$ . Baptisms on Sunday at  $1\frac{1}{2}$ , and Friday night at  $7\frac{1}{4}$ . Stations of the Cross during Lent on Friday night at 8.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under female Lay Teachers, average 569.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul (Sundays at 1); Children of Mary (Sundays at  $2\frac{1}{4}$ ); Holy Angels; Guild of St. Aloysius (for boys); League of the Cross (separate meetings for men and women on Sundays at 5); Holy Family (for men on Monday, for women on Tuesday, at 8 P.M.); Rosary Society; Altar Society.—Savings Bank.

5. *Monifieth, St. Bride*, Brook Street, 1898. Sittings, 100.—Served from St. Mary's. Mass every second Sunday at  $10\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions before, Catechism after, Mass.

6. *Broughty-Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Westfield Road, 1902, 1905. Sittings, 200.—Served from St. Mary's. Mass every Sunday at  $10\frac{1}{2}$  or  $11\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions before, Catechism after, Mass.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. John Doherty. 1881. Residence, Rosebank, Lawside Road, Dundee.

8. *St. Joseph's Convent, Lawside*.—Chaplain, Rev. John Doherty.

There is attached to this Convent a House of Mercy as a temporary Home and Training Place for servants out of situations.

9. *Combination Poorhouse*.—Served by Rev. John Doherty. Mass on last Sunday of month at  $10\frac{1}{2}$ . Catechism, taught by the Sisters of Mercy, every Sunday at the same hour.

LOCHEE,

1. *The Immaculate Conception*,  
High Street,  
1866. Sittings, 700.

|   |                       |      |
|---|-----------------------|------|
| { | Very Rev. Thos. Canon |      |
|   | Crumly . . .          | 1874 |
|   | Rev. John Kilcullen   | 1895 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children's Mass, with Instruction),  $11\frac{1}{2}$  (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Sunday School and Guild meetings at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ , 9,  $10\frac{1}{4}$ ; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ . On Friday in Lent, Stations at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants, average 651.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family (men and women), Guilds of Holy Angels and St. Aloysius.

2. *Wellburn, St. Joseph*, 1894. Little Sisters of the Poor.  
—Chaplain, Rev. Alphonsus Roche, 1906.

ARBROATH, *St. Thomas of Canterbury*, 1848. Sittings, 200.  
—Rev. James V. McDonald, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass at  $10\frac{3}{4}$  (during Musketry season at 10);  
Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on  
Holidays at  $10\frac{1}{4}$ , on Week-days as announced. Evening  
Service on Thursdays and Holidays at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 82.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary.

*Barry Camp* ( $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles from Carnoustie).—Served from  
Arbroath from May to September. Mass every Sunday  
at 12. Catholic visitors and residents are admitted to  
hear Mass.

*Carnoustie*.—Inquiries as to Mass, etc., should be ad-  
dressed to the Priest at Arbroath.

MONTROSE, *St. Margaret*, Market Street, 1886. Sittings,  
200.—Rev. John Stuart, 1896.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary,  
Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days  
at  $8\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Holidays at  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in summer and 9 in winter.

*Brechin, Holy Trinity*, 1888.—Served from Montrose ( $8\frac{1}{2}$   
miles distant).

*Forfar*.—Served from Montrose every second Sunday  
of month. Mass at  $8\frac{1}{4}$ ; Confessions before Mass.

#### CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

|                  |                                    |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| ALLOA,           | } Rev. John O'Neill . . . . . 1884 |
| St. Mungo, 1869. |                                    |
| Sittings, 300.   | } Rev. Daniel Reid . . . . . 1906  |

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction),  $11\frac{1}{4}$  (with  
Sermon); Devotions and Instruction for children in  
Church, with Benediction on Monthly Communion Sun-  
day, at 3; Rosary and Benediction at  $6\frac{1}{2}$ , with Lecture  
from Rosary Sunday till July. On Holidays, Mass at  
10; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-  
days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 192.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels,  
Altar Society, League of the Cross, Perpetual Succour, St. Vincent of  
Paul.—Lending Library.

FIFESHIRE (*Northern Part*).

NEWPORT, *St. Fillan*. King Street, 1893. Sittings, 250.—  
Rev. Patrick J. Brady, 1889.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9); Sunday School at 3; Bible History at 3½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6¼ in Summer; in Winter Benediction after Mass. Mass on Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 8.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

*Mars Training Ship*.—Served from Newport. Religious Instruction on Friday at 12½.

Out of 400 boys, about 180 are Catholics.

*Cupar*, 1864.—Served from Newport on second Sunday of month. Mass at 8¾; Confessions before Mass.

*Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty*.—Domestic Chapel.

## PERTHSHIRE.

## PERTH.

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| 1. <i>St. John</i> ,<br>Melville Street, 1832,<br>1893. Sittings, 500.<br><i>Missionary Rectory</i> . | } | Rev. Michael Lavelle, M.R. 1887<br>Rev. Joseph Keenan . . . 1901 |
|---|---|--|

On Sunday, Communion given at 8; Mass at 9 (for children), 11 (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Religious Instruction in Church at 2¼ for Day-school children and working boys and girls; Children of Mary meet every second Sunday at 4; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on other days at 7½, 8. On Tuesdays, Fridays, and Holidays, Devotions at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 5 to 9, and on eves of Festivals from 6.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, under the Ursulines, average 330.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Guilds of the Holy Angels and St. Aloysius.

2. *Our Lady of Perpetual Succour*, Kinnoull Hill, 1870.—Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Thomas Creagh (*Rector*); Revv. Cyril Ryder (*Minister*), William Lombard, George Nicholson, Edward Rowan, Stanislaus Jackson, Harold Castle, Charles Boyle, Charles Lotter, Joseph Hermans, James McDerriott, Martin Hayes, C.S.S.R.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 6½, 8; on Week-days at 6½. Devotions, Sermon, and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, first Friday and 25th of each month, and every Wednesday and Saturday at 7½. The Church is open daily from 6 till 12½, and from 3½ till dark. A Confessor may be called by ringing the Sacristan's bell.

The Annual Retreats for the Laity have been fixed, and will open on Monday, 17th June, 12th August, and 9th September, at 8 P.M., and will close on the following Friday. Those who wish to take part in the Exercises are requested to write or wire to the Very Rev. Father Rector, that their rooms may be ready.

A Retreat for Schoolmasters is held annually during the course of the summer vacations. The exact date each year will be learned on application.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other Spiritual Exercises, in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy or Laity who desire to make a Retreat in private. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome. The special object of united prayer proposed to the members is, to obtain the conversion of Scotland. Application for enrolment can be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

3. *H.M. General Prison.* -- Rev. Michael Lavelle, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8¾. Prisoners visited during week.

*Bankfoot.*—Served from Perth (9 miles distant). Mass as announced.

BALLECHIN, Strathtay, Holy Cross, 1876. Sittings, 50.—Rev. Thomas Welsh, 1893.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Benediction on Sundays after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary.

*Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, Home Street, 1885.* Sittings, 100.—Served from Ballechin (6 miles distant). Mass on second and fourth Sunday of month at 9; Confessions before Mass. Catechism on Saturday at 3¼.

*Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid, 1855.*

*Dunkeld*.—Served from Ballechin (13 miles distant) on third Sunday of month (except during Nov., Dec., Jan. and Feb.). Mass at 8½ in Miss Carrington's house, Craigmore, Birnam.

**BLAIRGOWRIE, St. Stephen**, Bank Street, 1856. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Malcolm, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children), 11½ (*Missa Cantata*, with Sermon); Catechism in Church at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 101.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, St. Stephen's Catholic Union (for men, with hall, reading and recreation rooms, Lending Library and Dramatic Club).

*Alyth, St. Luan*, 1879, 1900. Sittings, 150.—Served from Blairgowrie on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

*Woodhill*, 1855.—

**CRIEFF, St. Fillan**, 1871. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Thomas Brophy, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass (with Music and Sermon) at 11, but on first and third Sunday of month, Mass at 9; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8 in Summer, 9 in Winter.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 67.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Angels, Children of Mary. Apostleship of Prayer.

*Auchterarder, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour*, 1879.—Served from Crieff. Mass every first Sunday of month at 11½.

*Comrie*.—Every Sunday during July, August and September, Mass at 8½.

*Methven, St. Columba*, 1899. Sittings, 120.—Served from Crieff. Mass every third Sunday of month at 11½. Catechism during week as announced.

**DOUNE, SS. Fillan and Alphonsus**, Main Street, 1875. Sittings, 300.—Rev. James Dowling, 1881.

Mass on Sundays alternately at 10½ and 12; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8, on days of Obligation at 8¼. Devotions every Friday evening at 7½. Confessions will be heard from 6 to 8 P.M., on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10½.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Holy Family.

*Dunblane, SS. John and Blane, 1883.* Sittings 100.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sundays alternately at 10½ and 12. Sunday School after Mass. Confessions before 10½ Mass and as announced.

*Callander.*—Catholics residing in this District should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated there.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

REDEMPTORISTS, .....1870..Kinnoull Hill, Perth.  
 MARIST BROTHERS, .....1860..Dundee.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY, .....1859..St. Joseph's, Lawside, Dundee  
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR, .....1863..Wellburn, Lochee.  
 URSULINES OF THE INCARNATION, .....1865..St. Joseph's, Perth.  
 SISTERS OF CHARITY, .....1905..51 Overgate, Dundee.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOME FOR AGED POOR, ..... Wellburn, Lochee.  
 HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS, ..... Lawside, Dundee.  
 WORKING GIRLS' HOME, ..... 51 Overgate, Dundee.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

|   |   |        |
|---|---|--------|
| Priests, ...                                    | { Seculars (including retired and unattached, 6), .....35 | } 47   |
|   | { Redemptorists, .....12                                  |        |
| Missions and Chaplaincies (2),.....             |   | 17     |
| Churches, Chapels, and Stations,.....           |   | 32     |
| Convents,.....                                  |   | 4      |
| Congregational                                  | { Schools, .....15  | } 23   |
|   | { Departments of Do.,.....23                              |        |
| Estimated Catholic population, upwards of,..... |   | 30,000 |



## Diocese of Galloway.

*Comprising Counties of Ayr (South of Lugton Water), Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown.*

The See of Whithorn (*Candida Casa*) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St. Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts; was extinct from about 803 to 1189; and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September, 1558.

**BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.**—Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER: born in Aberdeen on 12th December, 1844; ordained in Rome on 26th April, 1868; nom. to See of Galloway on 16th June, 1893; cons. in Dumfries on 25th July following by Archbishop Macdonald of Edinburgh; proclaimed on 21st May, 1894. Residence, St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

### *Predecessor.*

Right Rev. JOHN M'LACHLAN: born in Glasgow on 7th September, 1826; cons. on 23rd May, 1878; died 16th January, 1893.

*Vicar-General.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools.*—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, V.G.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Rev. Joseph Hogan.

**CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.**—Erected 23rd December, 1901.

*Provost.*—Very Rev. John A. O'Neill.

*Canons*—Very Revv. John J. Sheehy, Lord Archibald Douglas, David H. Power, Daniel Collins, John Duffy (*Theologian*).

*N.B.*—The Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 10th June.

## DEANERIES.

1. **ST. NINIAN.**—St. Andrew's, Dumfries; Annan; Castle-Douglas; Craigeach; Dalbeattie; Marist Brothers, Dumfries; Kirkcudbright; New Abbey; Newton-Stewart; Stranraer; Wigtown.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.

2. **ST. PATRICK.**—Ayr; Annbank; Birnie Knowe; Cumnock; Dalmellington; Galston; Girvan; Irvine; Kilmarnock; Maybole; Muirkirk; Troon.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Provost O'Neill, M.R.

*Subject of Conferences this year:* Ex Theolog. Dogmat.—De Deo Creatore. Ex Theolog. Moral.—De Virtutibus.

## DUMFRIES-SHIRE.

### DUMFRIES.

#### THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.

- |                             |                                   |      |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|
| 1. <b>St. Andrew's Pro-</b> | Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien,   |      |
| <b>Cathedral, Shake-</b>    | V.G. . . . .                      | 1888 |
| <b>speare Street, 1813.</b> | Rev. Richard F. Mullins . . . . . | 1879 |
| <b>Sittings, 800.</b>       | Rev. J. Nicholas Murphy . . . . . | 1903 |

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7½, 9, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8. Vespers and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 8. In winter and spring, Lecture every Sunday after Vespers. Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evening and on eves of Holidays.

**SCHOOLS.**—Three Day Schools—Boys', under Marist Brothers, Girls' and Infants' under Sisters of Charity; average 571. Evening classes for boys and girls in winter.

**SOCIETIES.**—Altar Society and Perpetual Adoration, St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society (with Reading Room, Lending Library, and Benefit Society), Total Abstinence Society, Propagation of the Faith, Needlework Guild.—Catholic Cemetery.

2. **St. Joseph's College and Novitiate of Marist Brothers.**—Chaplain, Rev. F. Joseph Cottet, 1877.

3. **The Immaculate Conception,** Corbelly Hill, 1884. Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.

Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals. Exposition of B. Sacrament from 7½ A.M. till 5 P.M. every Thursday.

4. **H.M. Prison.**—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, Chaplain.

**ANNAN, St. Columba,** 1839. Sittings 200.—Rev. Michael Carey, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11, except first Sunday of month when it is at 9 only; Devotions at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9.

SOCIETIES.—League of Sacred Heart, Holy Family, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL, average 45.

*Lockerbie, St. Mungo, 1888.*—Served from Annan. Mass every first Sunday of month at 12.

*Moffat.*—Served in summer and autumn, from first Sunday in June, by a resident Priest; during rest of year, Mass said occasionally by the Priest of Annan.

*Langholm.*—Served from Annan as occasion requires.

Catholics coming to Moffat, and visitors or residents at Langholm, are requested to communicate with the Priest at Annan.

### A Y R S H I R E (*Southern Part*).

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <p>AYR, <i>St. Margaret,</i><br/>John Street, 1827.<br/>Sittings, 680.<br/><i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p> | } | <p>Very Rev. Daniel Canon<br/>Collins, M.R. . . . 1882<br/>Rev. William Bohan . . . 1901</p> |
|---|---|--|

On Sunday Mass at 9, 11; on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 7, 8. Sunday School in the Church at 2½. Evening Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½ on Sundays, and at 8 on Holidays. Stations of the Cross, or other Devotions according to Season, with Benediction every Friday evening at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evenings and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), average 432.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild.

*H.M. Prison.*—Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Collins.

ANNBANK, Ayr, *St. Ann,* Chapel-school, 1898. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John M. A. Cameron, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8½. On Fridays, Devotions at 7 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and Saturdays from 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 135.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, League of St. Andrew, Perpetual Adoration, Apostleship of Prayer,

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| BIRNIE KNOWE,<br>AUCHINLECK,<br>Our Lady of Lourdes<br>and St. Patrick,<br><i>Missionary Rectory</i> , 1867.<br>Sittings, 400. | } | Very Rev. John A. Pro-<br>vost O'Neill, M.R. . . 1876<br>Rev. John O'Haulon . . 1906 |
|--|---|--|

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, or *Bona Mors*, or Stations, or Vespers, or Compline, and Lecture at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7¾, 9¾; on Week-days at 7¾. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 6¾. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 5 to 8, and daily before Mass. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. Services at special seasons as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Nuns of the Cross and Passion, average 231.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Christian Families, *Bona Mors*, Mount Carmel, Sacred Heart.

*Catrine*.—Served from Birnie Knowe, first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 10. Confessions from 9.

Mass is said in a rented hall. Catechism taught.

CUMNOCK, St. John the Evangelist, Glaisnock Street, 1881. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Henry J. Langley, 1893.

On Sunday, Low Mass at 9 A.M.; *Missa cantata*, with Sermon, at 11; Vespers, Lecture, and Benediction at 6 P.M. On first Sunday of Month only one Mass at 9 A.M. On Holidays, Low Mass at 9 A.M., *Missa cantata* at 11, Vespers and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions every Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M., and daily before Mass. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of the S. Hearts, average 131.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St. Vincent de Paul.

*New Cumnock*, St. Margaret, 1883.—Served from Cumnock. On first Sunday of month Mass and Sermon at 11. Every Sunday, Catechism at 4. Confessions before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, under certificated teacher, average 18.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul.

**GALSTON, St. Sophia**, Bentick Street, 1886. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph Hogan, 1888.

Mass at 10 and 12 alternately on Sundays; at 9 on Holidays of Obligation; and at 8½ on Week-days. Devotions and Benediction on Sundays at 7 P.M.; and on Wednesdays at 8 P.M. Confessions heard on alternate Saturdays from 6 till 9.

**SOCIETIES**.—Association of B. Sacrament, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary.

**DAY SCHOOL**, average 114.

**Hurlford, St. Paul**, Galston Road, 1883. Sittings, 300.—Served from Galston. Mass on Sundays at 10 and 12 alternately; on Holidays of Obligation at 10½. Devotions and Benediction on Sundays at 5 P.M.; Stations of the Cross on Thursdays at 7¼ P.M. Confessions heard on alternate Saturdays from 5 till 8 P.M., and for half an hour before early Mass.

**SOCIETIES**.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

**DAY SCHOOL**, average 110.

**GIRVAN, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary**, Harbour Street, 1860. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Martin Meagher, 1901.

On Sunday, Communion given at 8½, Sunday School at 10½, Mass at 11 (*Missa cantata* on principal feasts); during Summer, Mass at 9, 11; Children of Mary meeting at 5¾; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8½, on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday evening at 7½. Devotions to the Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

**DAY SCHOOLS**, mixed and for infants, under Sisters of St. Joseph, average 109.

**SOCIETIES**.—Holy Angels, Children of Mary, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society.

**IRVINE, St. Mary**, West Road, 1875. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*—Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R., 1877.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 6,

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of S. Joseph, average 164.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Holy Family, Perpetual Adoration, Needlework Guild, Catholic Truth, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| KILMARNOCK,<br>St. Joseph, Hill Street,<br>1847. Sittings, 600. | } | Very Rev. John Canon<br>Sheehy . . . . . 1884<br>Rev. Robert Carmont . . . . . 1893<br>Rev. Thomas Finnegan . . . . . 1903 |
|---|---|--|

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (*Missa cantata*); on second Sunday of month Instruction and Benediction for children at 2½; Evening Service with Lecture at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and on Friday and Saturday 5 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants), under certificated teachers, average 528.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Galloway Needlework Guild, Holy Angels.

*Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, 1890.—Served from St. Joseph's. Address: Hawket Park, Kilmarnock.

*Crosshouse, St. Mary's, Chapel-school*, 1891.

DAY SCHOOL, average 27.

*Stewarton*.—Served from Kilmarnock. Mass on first and third Sunday of month; Confessions before Mass.

MAYBOLE, *Our Lady and St. Cuthbert*, 1878. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Patrick McDaniel, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for Children) and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9, Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 124.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Perpetual Adoration, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

MUIRKIRK, *St. Thomas, Ap.*, Wellwood Street, 1856, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Leo L. J. Puissant, 1888.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Catechism after Mass; Compline, with Lecture and Benediction, at 6½. Mass

on Holidays at 9; on Week-days 8½. Benediction on Holidays, Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent, and during year once a week as announced, at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 5 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated mistress, average 65.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Christian Families, Apostleship of Prayer, Mount Carmel, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society.—Circulating Library.

A new Church was opened on the 25th July, 1906. See notice among the "Events".

TROON, *St. Patrick*, Academy Street, 1883. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John Brady, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and on Sunday before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under headmistress and assistant, average 71.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Perpetual Adoration, Apostleship of Prayer, Catholic Truth Society, League of the Cross.

WATERSIDE, Dunaskin, *St. Francis Xavier*, 1895. Sittings 300.—Rev. Thomas A. Hayes, 1901.

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 12; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9½; on Week-mornings at 8½. Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction on Fridays at 6½. Confessions on Saturday from 5, and on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 98.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

Dalmellington, *Our Lady of the Rosary*, 1860. Sittings, 100.

#### KIRK CUDBRIGHT (Stewartry of).

CASTLE-DOUGLAS, *St. John the Evangelist*, Crossmichael Road, 1867. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. John Canon Duffy, 1886.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Catechism in Church at 2½; Christian Doctrine and Bible History Class in Church at 3; meeting of Children of Mary at 5; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 68.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild.

*Clachan of Dalry, St. John.*—Served on first Sunday of month from Castle-Douglas; hour of Mass announced, and advertised in "Kirkcudbrightshire Advertiser".

*Creetown.*—See under Newton-Stewart (p. 128).

DALBEATTIE, *St. Peter*, Craignair Street, 1814. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Charles J. A. O'Malley, 1889.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9 and 10; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8¼; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 109.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleships of Prayer and Study, Altar Society, Children of Mary and Guild of St. Agnes, Guild of St. John Berchmans, Temperance Guild, Young Men's Society.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, *SS. Andrew and Cuthbert*, 1886. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Joseph McHardy, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion given at 9; Mass at 11½, but on first Sunday of month at 9; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, or *Bona Mors*, or Exposition, Instruction, and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9½ P.M., and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teacher, assistant, and pupil teacher, average 102.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross.

*Gatehouse of Fleet.*—Served from Kirkcudbright on first Sunday of month, Mass at 11¼; Confessions before Mass; Instructions at 2.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

NEW ABBEY, *St. Mary*, 1824. Sittings, 150.—Rev. B. Douglas Dick, 1892.

On Sunday (except first of month), Catechism and Instruction for children at 10, Mass and Sermon at 11;

Benediction after Mass. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

*Kinharvie*.—Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey. Mass on Sunday at 8½, on Week-days as announced.

*Kirkconnell*.—Served from New Abbey. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11. Mass on Week-days as announced.

## WIGTOWNSHIRE.

WIGTOWN, *The Sacred Heart*, 1879. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry C. Clarke, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass, alternately at 9½, 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Devotions and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Sacred Heart Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions before and after every service, and on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL, under certificated teacher, average 50.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Holy Angels.

*Whithorn*.—Served from Wigtown every fortnight. Mass at 12.

NEWTON - STEWART, *Our Lady and St. Ninian*, Windsor Road, 1876. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph Roche, 1899.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9½; Mass at 11½ (but at 9½ on first Sunday of month); Sunday School at 3½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 52.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

*Creetown* (Kirkcudbrightshire), *St. Joseph*, 1876.—Served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant), on the first and

third Sundays of the month. Mass at 11½ and 9½ alternately. On first Sunday, Benediction after Mass. Sunday School at 2. Confessions on Saturday preceding third Sunday from 5 to 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 32.

CRAIGEACH, Kirkcowan.—Rev. Reginald Vignoles, 1886.

On Sundays Mass at 8; Instruction and Benediction at 5½. On Holidays, Mass at 8. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 5½ P.M.

On this farm, the property of the Marquess of Bute, a large and commodious building was erected in 1890 for the training of orphan boys in the knowledge and practice of agriculture. It is maintained entirely at the cost of the Marquess. It is about four miles from Kirkcowan Railway Station on the Portpatrick and Wigtownshire Railway. Superintendent and Manager, Rev. Reginald Vignoles, Craigeach School, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire.

*Kirkcowan, 1896.*—Served from Craigeach (4 miles distant). Mass every Sunday at 10. Confessions before Mass; Catechism after Mass. Devotions once a week, as announced.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer.

STRANRAER. St. Joseph, Lewis Street, 1853. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory.*—Very Rev. David H. Canon Power, M.R., 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Christian Doctrine Class at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday evening and eves of Holidays, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of St. Joseph, average 101.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St. Vincent de Paul, Holy Angels, Mount Carmel, Propagation of the Faith,

## COMMUNITIES.

## M E N.

|   |      |           |
|---|------|-----------|
| CANONS REGULAR OF THE IMMACULATE<br>CONCEPTION..... | 1900 | Dumfries. |
| MARIST BROTHERS.....                                | 1874 | Dumfries. |

## W O M E N.

|   |      |                       |
|---|------|-----------------------|
| SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY .....                | 1879 | Girvan and Stranraer. |
|   | 1906 | Irvine.               |
| SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART.....                   | 1883 | Cumnock.              |
| BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adora-<br>tion)..... | 1884 | Dumfries.             |
| POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH.....                       | 1890 | Kilmarnock.           |
| SISTERS OF CHARITY.....                             | 1892 | Dumfries.             |
| SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND<br>PASSION .....      | 1894 | Birnieknowe.          |
|   | 1906 | Waterside.            |

## ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

|   |                              |        |      |
|---|------------------------------|--------|------|
| Priests   | On Mission .....             | 28     | } 33 |
|   | Engaged outside Diocese..... | 3      |      |
|   | Canons Regular.....          | 2      |      |
| Missions .....  |                              | 22     |      |
| Churches, Chapels, and Oratories .....                                |                              | 42     |      |
| Stations where Mass is celebrated .....                               |                              | 8      |      |
| College (St. Joseph's) .....  |                              | 1      |      |
| Convents .....  |                              | 7      |      |
| Charitable Institutions .....   |                              | 3      |      |
| Congregational Schools..  | { Departments.....           | 28     |      |
|   | { Buildings.....             | 26     |      |
| Children of Catholic Schools presented at Religious Examination. .... |                              | 3067   |      |
| Estimated Catholic population.....                                    |                              | 16,900 |      |





## Clergy, Churches and Chapels

IN THE

### Archdiocese of Glasgow.

*Directly subject to the Holy See.*

*Comprising counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock); and the Cumbrae Isles.*

The See of Glasgow was founded about 543 by St. KENTIGERN (or *Mungo*); erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April, 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP OF GLASGOW.—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE: born in Glasgow on 8th September, 1851; ord. 27th March, 1875; cons. in Glasgow, 11th June, 1894, as Bishop-Auxiliary; transl. to Glasgow by Brief of 4th August, 1902, and announced in Consistory 25th June, 1903; \* received Pallium on the following day. Address, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

*Predecessor.*

Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, LL.D.: born at Askam Bryan Hall, York, 7th November, 1817; cons. in Rome, 31st January, 1869; Archbishop of Anazarba; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March, 1878; died, 27th March, 1902.

*Diocesan Secretary.*—Very Rev. John Canon Ritchie, 1880; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow. *Telephone*: Corporation, 1232. *Telegrams*: ARCHDIOCESE, GLASGOW.

The Clergy, or others having business to transact connected with the Archdiocese, are informed that all offi-

\* The Anniversary of Translation is kept not on date of Brief, but on date of announcement in Consistory.

cial communications should be addressed to 160 Renfrew Street.\*

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools.*—Very Rev. Donald A. Canon Mackintosh.

*Assistant Inspectors.*—Very Revv. James W. Canon M'Carthy, John Canon Taylor, Revv. George W. Ritchie, James F. Morrison.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Rev. Thomas N. Taylor.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 3rd January, 1884.

*Provost.*—Very Rev. Hugh Chisholm.

*Canons.*—Very Revv. James Cameron, Donald A. Mackintosh, George M'Brearty, John J. Dyer (*Penitentiary*), John B. Macluskey, James W. M'Carthy, John Ritchie (*Theologian*), John Toner, John Taylor, Thomas P. O'Reilly, Michael Hughes.

*N.B.*—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 19th and 26th August, and 2nd September.

#### DEANERIES.

1. ST. ANDREW.—St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St. Patrick's, Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon M'Carthy.
2. ST. MARY.—St. Mary's, Glasgow; St. Alphonsus', Glasgow; St. Joseph's Home, Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R.
3. ST. JOHN.—St. John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St. Francis', Glasgow; St. Luke's, Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Macluskey, M.R.
4. ST. JOSEPH.—St. Joseph's, Glasgow; St. Aloysius', Glasgow; St. Columba's, Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Rev. A. Campbell, S.J.
5. ST. MARGARET.—Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; St. Antony's, Govan; St. Saviour's, Govan.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Mackintosh, M.R.
6. ST. CHARLES.—Maryhill; Lambhill; Milngavie.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Cameron, M.R.
7. ST. PETER.—St. Peter's, Partick; St. Charles', Glasgow; St. Paul's, Whiteinch.  
*Dean*—Rev. M. M'Nairney, M.R.
8. ST. NINIAN.—St. Mary's, Greenock; Gourock; St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port-Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Rev. P. Houlihan, M.R.

\* Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Tuesdays and Fridays from 12 till 2 o'clock. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. Business for Finance Board should be sent in to Renfrew Street by the 10th of each month at latest.

9. ST. BRIDE.—Motherwell ; Carluke ; Lanark ; Newmains ; Shieldmuir ; Wishaw.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. J. Canon Taylor.
10. ST. MIRIN.—St. Mirin's, Paisley ; Dalry ; Kilbirnie ; St. Charles', Paisley ; Renfrew ; Saltcoats ; Stevenston.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Provost Chisholm.
11. ST. PALLADIUS.—St. Patrick's, Coatbridge ; Cardowan ; St. Augustine's, Coatbridge ; St. Mary's, Coatbridge ; Glenboig.  
*Dean*—Rev. P. Müller.
12. ST. COLUMBA.—Rutherglen ; Blantyre ; Cambuslang ; Newton.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Toner, M.R.
13. ST. PAUL.—Mossend ; Convent, Bothwell ; Carfin ; Cleland ; Shotts ; Uddingston.  
*Dean*—Rev. A. Beyaert.
14. ST. MICHAEL.—St. Michael's, Glasgow ; Baillieston ; Carntyne ; Dalbeth ; Shettleston ; Westthorn.  
*Dean*—Rev. E. P. Rogan, D.D.
15. ST. DAVID.—Airdrie ; Chapelhall ; Coatdyke ; Longriggend ; Whiterigg.  
*Dean*—Rev. H. Van Stiphout, M.R.
16. SACRED HEART.—Sacred Heart, Glasgow ; St. Anne's, Glasgow ; Tollcross.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Hughes, M.R.
17. ST. KENTIGERN.—St. Mungo's, Glasgow ; Croy ; Kenmure ; Kirkintilloch ; Springburn.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. C. Meagher, C.P.
18. ST. CONVAL.—Barrhead ; Busby ; Neilston ; Pollokshaws.  
*Dean*—Rev. B. Tracy.
19. ST. FILLAN.—St. Mary's, Paisley ; Houston ; Johnstone ; Linwood.  
*Dean*—Rev. W. Davidson, M.R.
20. ST. PATRICK.—Clydebank ; Alexandria ; Dumbarton ; Duntocher ; Helensburgh ; Renton.  
*Dean*—Rev. J. Montgomery.
21. ST. SERF.—Hamilton ; Blackwood ; Burnbank ; Cadzow ; Larkhall ; Strathaven.  
*Dean*—Rev. W. McAvoy.

## LANARKSHIRE.

## GLASGOW.

## HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

|                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. St. Andrew's<br>Cathedral. | { Very Rev. James W. Canon<br>McCarthy, <i>Administrator</i> 1879<br>Rev. Thomas Farry . . . 1903<br>Rev. David Barry . . . 1904<br>Rev. John McIlvaine . . . 1904 |
| Great Clyde Street,           |  |
| 1816. Sittings, 1600.         |  |
|                               |  |

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (with Instruction for children), 11½ (High Mass, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9, 11; on Week-days at 8, 9. Rosary, Benediction, and Stations on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 8 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 5 to 10.

Pontifical High Mass on Easter and Pentecost Sundays, on Sunday within Octave of St. Andrew, and on Sunday after Christmas Day at 11½.

\* DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls, and infants; Boys' Schools under Marist Brothers, average 332; Girls and Infants' Schools under Franciscan Nuns, average 287 and 313 respectively.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

|   |   |                               |      |
|---|---|-------------------------------|------|
| 2. St. Mary,<br>Abercromby Street,<br>1842. Sittings, 1700.<br><i>Missionary Rectory.</i> | { | Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, |      |
|   |   | M.R.                          | 1875 |
|   |   | Rev. John Brotherhood         | 1898 |
|   |   | Rev. Thomas Joyce             | 1897 |
|   |   | Rev. Patrick Diamond          | 1902 |
|   |   | Rev. James P. Prendergast.    | 1904 |

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9¼ (for children), 10¼, 11½ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 5¾; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7½ in summer, 7¼ in winter. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8, 8½. Baptisms on Sunday at 12½; on Week-days at 9¼. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and the eve of Festivals of Obligation at 6½ P.M., and on Saturday from 5 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns. Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 700; girls under Franciscan Nuns, average 621; infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 455.

In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Saturday from 5 to 6.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary (male and female), Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (male and female), Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

\* The statistics of the Schools of the Archdiocese of Glasgow are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools" recently issued.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

At 74 *Abercromby Street, Glasgow*.—Girls, 190. Any child from the age of five to fourteen, found *begging* or *destitute*, and *who has no proper guardian*, is a fit subject for an Industrial School.

Mass by the Visiting Chaplain residing at St. Mary's.

At *Statefield Street, Glasgow*.—Boys, 150.

|  |   |                                     |      |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|------|
| 3. <b>St. John,</b><br>Portugal Street, 1845,<br>1897. Sittings, 1200.<br><i>Missionary Rectory.</i> | { | Very Rev. John B. Canon             |      |
|  |   | Macluskey, M.R. . . . .             | 1876 |
|  |   | Rev. James Fitzgerald . . . . .     | 1899 |
|  |   | Rev. Justin Whyte . . . . .         | 1901 |
|  |   | Rev. John J. Fleming . . . . .      | 1900 |
|  |   | Rev. Alexander Mackintosh . . . . . | 1904 |
|  |   | Rev. Patrick Loy . . . . .          | 1903 |

On Sunday Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½ (with Sermon); Devotions for Children, 5 P.M.; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10½; on Week-days 7½, 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday and Festivals at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals from 8 to 10; on Saturdays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 482; girls, 465; and infants, 346—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Monday from 7½ to 8½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Guild of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, League of the Cross (meets on Monday at 8 P.M.), Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Association of Sacred Heart.

|  |   |                                  |      |
|--|---|----------------------------------|------|
| 4. <b>St. Alphonsus,</b><br>Great Hamilton Street,<br>1846. Sittings, over 1000.<br><i>Missionary Rectory.</i> | { | Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon        |      |
|  |   | O'Reilly, M.R. . . . .           | 1878 |
|  |   | Rev. Daniel Scannell . . . . .   | 1900 |
|  |   | Rev. Denis Hehir . . . . .       | 1905 |
|  |   | Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle . . . . . | 1906 |

On Sunday. Mass at 8, 9¼ (with Instruction for children), 10¼, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. *Missa cantata* at 11½ on first Sunday of month, and High Mass on Sunday within Octave of chief Festivals. On Holidays Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10¼; on Week-days at 7 and 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 4 to 10 and on eves of Festivals.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; for girls, under Franciscan Nuns. Day School for boys under Marist Brothers, average 302; for girls, 273, under Franciscan Nuns, and for infants,

also under Franciscan Nuns, average 306. Night School for boys and girls.

A Penny Savings Bank is open in one of the schoolrooms on Saturday from 6 to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Holy Family for Women, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross (for men and women), Young Men's Guild, St. Margaret's Guild for girls who have left school, and are under 16; and St. Aloysius' Guild for boys in the same condition.

|   |      |                          |      |      |
|---|------|--------------------------|------|------|
| 5. St. Mary Immaculate,<br>Pollokshaws, 1849, 1865.<br>Sittings, 800.<br><i>Missionary Rectory.</i> | {    | Rev. James F. Morrison,  | 1884 |      |
|   |      | M.R. . . . .             |      |      |
|   |      | Rev. Charles A. Cunning- |      | 1885 |
|   |      | ham . . . . .            |      |      |
| Rev. Patrick Doyle . . . . .  | 1906 |                          |      |      |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children only), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 493.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

A new School, with accommodation for 720 scholars, was opened last year.

|  |   |                                 |      |
|--|---|---------------------------------|------|
| 6. St. Joseph,<br>40 North Woodside<br>Road,<br>1850. Sittings 1200. | { | Rev. Arch. Campbell, S.J.       | 1883 |
|  |   | Rev. John Charnock, S.J.        | 1881 |
|  |   | Rev. John Cuff, S.J. . . . .    | 1897 |
|  |   | Rev. Robert Quick, S.J. . . . . | 1902 |
|  |   | Rev. John McCluskey, S.J.       | 1903 |

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  (children only), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Sunday School at 3; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Evening service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Week-days at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8, 9. Evening Service on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions daily from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 9 A.M., on Friday and eves of Feasts from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  P.M., and on Saturday from 2 to 4, and from 6 to 10 P.M. Confessions heard in Gaelic, French, German and Italian.

DAY SCHOOLS, for boys under certificated masters and assistants, average 319; for girls under Sisters of Mercy, certificated mistress, and assistants, average 357; for infants, under certificated mistresses and assistants, average 506.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, Christian Mothers, Children of Mary, Guilds for men, young men, boys and girls; League of the Cross, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul.

|   |   |                               |      |
|---|---|-------------------------------|------|
| 7. <b>St. Patrick</b> ,<br>North Street,<br>Anderston, 1850,<br>1898. Sittings, 1200.<br><i>Missionary Rectory.</i> | { | Rev. James Mullin, D.D., M.R. | 1890 |
|   |   | Rev. Andrew Lynch             | 1895 |
|   |   | Rev. John M'Menemy            | 1899 |
|   |   | Rev. Edward Lawton            | 1901 |
|   |   | Rev. James F. Prendergast     | 1903 |
|   |   | Rev. James Kelly, D.D.        | 1903 |
|   |   | Rev. William J. J. Trainor    | 1903 |

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Friday from 7, on Saturday at 4. Evening Service on Sunday at 7, on Friday at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys, 432, girls, 702, two for infants, 498—the last three under the Franciscan Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Society, League of the Cross for men (with Billiard and Reading Rooms, and Dramatic Club), and for women and children; Children of the Angels, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, St. Bridget's Clothing Society, Rosary Society, Boys' Guild (300).

*St. Bride's*, Cheapside Street.—Served from *St. Patrick's*. Mass on Sundays at 10, 11; Evening Service at 7.

*St. Martin's*, Hill Street.—Served from *St. Patrick's*. Mass on Sundays, at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

|  |   |  |      |
|--|---|--|------|
| 8. <b>St. Mungo</b> ,<br>52 Parson St., 1850,<br>1869. Sittings, 1500. | { | Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher,<br>C.P. ( <i>Superior</i> ) | 1882 |
|  |   | Rev. Eugene Nevin,<br>C.P. ( <i>Vicar</i> )            | 1895 |
|  |   | Rev. Louis Sherwood, C.P.                              | 1879 |
|  |   | Rev. Antoninus Hull, C.P.                              | 1898 |
|  |   | Rev. Hyacinth Fitzpatrick, C.P.                        | 1895 |
|  |   | Rev. Robert Kelly, C.P.                                | 1901 |
|  |   | Rev. Jerome Gilliland, C.P.                            | 1903 |
|  |   | Rev. Anselm Nolan, C.P.                                | 1903 |

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (with Sermon), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 4; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays, Mass, at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 7, 9:20, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 7, 9. Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction on Wednesday, and Stations and Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions from 7 till noon, and from 4 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools, attendance 1200. Day School for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 827; girls 644; infants, 485.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Cross and Passion, Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart (men and women), Angels' Society for young girls, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross.

*Royal Infirmary.*—Served by the Passionist Fathers.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| 9. The Immaculate Conception, Mary-hill, 1851. | { Very Rev. Jas. Canon Cameron,<br>M.R. . . . . 1856<br>Rev. Patrick Cush . . . . 1902<br>Rev. John Meade . . . . 1904<br>Rev. Jerome O'Donoghue . 1905 |
| Sittings, 900                                  |   |
| <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>                     |   |
|  |   |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½; Confraternity Meetings at 6½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 9, 10; on Week-days at 8, 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average, 817.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St. Vincent de Paul.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| 10. St. Aloysius, Hill Street, Springburn, 1856, 1882. | { Rev. John L. Murphy, M.R. 1881<br>Rev. Thomas Kerr . . . 1870<br>Rev. John J. O'Callaghan 1900<br>Rev. John Lynch . . . 1905<br>Rev. John Coyle . . . 1906 |
| Sittings, 1000.  |  |
| <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>                             |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (with instruction for children), 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 10; on Week-days at 8 and 8½; on first Friday of month at 5, 7, 8. Devotions on Fridays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 4 to 10; on first Thursday of the Month from 7 to 10.

SCHOOLS.—Three Sunday Schools for boys, girls, and infants; two Day Schools (mixed), average 533, and for infants, average 250.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Carmelite Society, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

*Barnhill and Stobhill Poorhouses.* Served from St. Aloysius'. Mass on Sundays and Holidays: Barnhill at 8, Stobhill at 9½. Visiting Chaplain, Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan.

|  |   |                               |      |
|--|---|-------------------------------|------|
| 11. <i>St. Peter</i> ,<br>Hyndland Street,<br>Partick, 1858, 1903.<br>Sittings, 1200.<br><i>Missionary Rectory</i> . | { | Rev. Michael M'Nairney, M.R.  | 1886 |
|  |   | Rev. Charles R. Brown . . .   | 1873 |
|  |   | Rev. John O'Shea . . . . .    | 1899 |
|  |   | Rev. Maurice Ronayne . . . .  | 1900 |
|  |   | Rev. Edward Prendiville . . . | 1904 |
|  |   | Rev. John Cleary . . . . .    | 1906 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11½; Meeting of Apostleship of Prayer for men at 4; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7; League of the Cross in Hall after Evening Service. On Communion Sunday Rosary and Benediction for children at 2½. Children of Mary and Children of the Angels meet every second Sunday in Girls' School, Downhill Street, at 3½; Working Boys' Guild every Sunday at 4 in hall. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (for children); Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Mass daily at 7½, 8; on first Fridays at 7, 8. Apostleship of Prayer for women on Wednesday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on the eves of first Fridays and of chief Feasts from 7 to 9¼; on Saturday from 6 to 9¼.

DAY SCHOOLS, average, boys 431, girls 414, infants 344—the last two under Sisters of Notre Dame.

SOCIETIES.—*St. Vincent de Paul*, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Holy Angels, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (girls), Guild of *St. Aloysius* (boys).

*Western Infirmary*.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. E. Prendiville.

|   |   |   |      |
|---|---|---|------|
| 12. <i>St. Antony</i> ,<br>10 Langlands Road,<br>Govan, 1861, 1878.<br>Sittings, 1200.<br><i>Missionary Rectory</i> . | { | Very Rev. George Canon<br>M'Brearty, M.R. . . . . | 1862 |
|   |   | Rev. Martin Quinlan . . . . .                     | 1899 |
|   |   | Rev. William O'Carroll . . . .                    | 1902 |
|   |   | Rev. John Collins . . . . .                       | 1902 |
|   |   | Rev. Patrick Waldron . . . . .                    | 1905 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 8½, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 8, 8½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 787.

SOCIETIES.—*Holy Family*, *Mount Carmel*, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, *St. Vincent de Paul*, Apostleship of Prayer.

*Govan Poorhouse*.—Mass on Sunday at 11. Instruction on Sunday and Thursday at 6 P.M.

|                    |                                 |      |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|------|
|                    | Very Rev. William Crofton, S.J. |      |
|                    | ( <i>Rector</i> )               | 1894 |
|                    | Rev. John Ashton, S.J.          | 1898 |
|                    | Rev. Joseph Egger, S.J.         | 1874 |
|                    | Rev. Charles Annacker, S.J.     | 1902 |
| 13. St. Aloysius,  | Rev. Francis Bacon, S.J.        | 1875 |
| Hill Street,       | Rev. Edward Parry, S.J.         | 1894 |
| Garnet Hill, 1866. | Rev. Eric Hanson, S.J.          | 1899 |
| Sittings, 1000.    | Rev. Frederick Bateman, S.J.    | 1894 |
|                    | Rev. Henry Corrigan, S.J.       | 1897 |
|                    | Rev. John Gordon, S.J.          | 1899 |
|                    | Rev. John Short, S.J.           | 1906 |
|                    | Rev. Reginald Riley, S.J.       | 1905 |
|                    | Rev. Edmund Legros, S.J.        | 1890 |

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 8, 9, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Catechism and Benediction for children at 3; Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Week-days at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8, 9. Confessions daily from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  A.M.; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8; on Saturday from 2 to 4, and from 6 to 10; and on eves of Holidays from 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls and infants, average 703.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Guilds for men, young men, boys and girls, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Christian Mothers, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul.

|                      |                                |      |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|------|
|                      | Very Rev. Alfred McLaughlin,   |      |
|                      | O.F.M. ( <i>Guardian</i> )     | 1885 |
|                      | Rev. Peter Hickey, O.F.M.      |      |
|                      | ( <i>Vicar</i> )               | 1892 |
| 14. St. Francis,     | Rev. Arsenius Mertens, O.F.M.  | 1861 |
| Cumberland Street,   | Rev. Aloysius Darvell, O.F.M.  | 1898 |
| S. Side, 1868, 1881. | Rev. Philip Foley, O.F.M.      | 1899 |
| Sittings, 1700.      | Rev. Jerome Walsh, O.F.M.      | 1901 |
|                      | Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, O.F.M. | 1903 |
|                      | Rev. Cyril Connor, O.F.M.      | 1904 |
|                      | Rev. Gabriel Barry, O.F.M.     | 1905 |

The Church is open from 6 A.M. till 12 noon, and from 3 to 9 P.M. On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  (High Mass and Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7; on first Sunday of month Benediction for children at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 7, 9; Rosary at 7 P.M. Confessions

on Thursday and Friday at 8 P.M., and Saturday from 4 P.M., and at other times when asked for. Mass at 5, and in the evening Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart, on first Friday of month. Baptisms on Sunday after 11½ Mass, on Week-days at 10. Blessed Sacrament exposed every Tuesday from 7 to 9½ A.M., in honour of St. Antony of Padua. (Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Communion pray during Exposition either morning or evening.)

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys 637, girls 719, infants 446.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St. Francis, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Union of St. Antony's bread, Working Boys' Guild of St. Louis, Girls' of St. Elizabeth.

15. **The Sacred Heart,**  
50 Old Dalmarnock Road,  
Bridgeton, 1873.  
Sittings, 1500.  
*Missionary Rectory.*

|   |                         |      |
|---|-------------------------|------|
| { | Very Rev. Michael       |      |
|   | Canon Hughes, M.R.      | 1881 |
|   | Rev. John McMillan      | 1898 |
|   | Rev. Denis Duggan, jun. | 1899 |
|   | Rev. James Nolan        | 1902 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9, 10. Baptisms on Sundays and Holidays after last Mass. On Holidays and Friday, Benediction at 8¼ P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8½; Baptisms at 9.

SCHOOLS.—Boys' Day School, under Marist Brothers, average 539; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns, average (Girls') 492 and (Infants') 389.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), St. Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (men and women), Catholic Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild.

16. **Our Lady & St. Margaret,**  
Stanley Street,  
Kinning Park, 1874, 1883.  
Sittings, 1300.  
*Missionary Rectory.*

|   |                      |      |
|---|----------------------|------|
| { | Very Rev. Donald A.  |      |
|   | Canon Mackintosh,    |      |
|   | M.R.                 | 1871 |
|   | Rev. William Daly    | 1900 |
|   | Rev. James Cowhey    | 1901 |
|   | Rev. Patrick Sheehan | 1906 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10¼, 11½ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 4½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10½ (children); on Week-days at 7½, 8. Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Devotions and Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Stations, on eves

of first Friday from 7 to 10, on Saturday from 5 to 10, on first Sunday of month before 8 o'clock Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 416; girls (under Franciscan Nuns), 353, and infants (under Franciscan Nuns), 265.

Penny Savings Bank open on Monday from 6 to 7 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer and Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart Guild (for girls who have left school), Young Men's Society (with Guild for boys who have left school), Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, St. Margaret's Needlework Guild.

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <p>17. <b>St. Michael,</b><br/>Salamanca Street,<br/>Parkhead, 1876.<br/>Sittings, 840.</p> | } | <p>Rev. Ellis P. Rogan, D.D. . . 1887<br/>Rev. Robert Cairns . . . 1904<br/>Rev. Edward Vaughan . . 1904</p> |
|---|---|--|

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8 and 10. On the third Sunday of the month Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8. League of the Cross meets every Sunday in Hall at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Sacred Heart Confraternity for men meets on fourth Sunday at 4, for women on Wednesday before second Sunday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on eves of Holidays from 8 to 9, on Saturdays from 6 to 9, on Saturdays before second and fourth Sundays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 829.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Confraternity of Sacred Heart.

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <p>18. <b>Holy Cross,</b><br/>Daisy Street,<br/>Govanhill, 1882,<br/>1900.<br/>Sittings, 450.</p> | } | <p>Rev. William P. O'Brien . . 1883<br/>Rev. Thomas Carlin . . . 1870<br/>Rev. William Mangan . . . 1904</p> |
|---|---|--|

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 423.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Family, League of the Cross for adults and boys.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p>19. <b>St. Agnes,</b><br/>Lambhill, 1884, 1894.<br/>Sittings, 900.</p> | } | <p>Rev. James Mullen . . . 1891<br/>Rev. Joseph Shinnick . . 1901</p> |
|---|---|---|

On Sunday, Mass at  $8\frac{1}{2}$ , 10,  $11\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at  $6\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at  $8\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $9\frac{1}{2}$ , 10, on Week-days at  $8\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to  $9\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 410.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild.

20. **St. Saviour,**  
South Avenue, Govan, 1897, } Rev. Emile De Backer . 1877  
1900. Sittings, 1000. } Rev. Louis De Backer . 1881

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for Children),  $11\frac{1}{2}$  (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; Benediction after last Mass. On Week-days, Mass at  $8\frac{1}{2}$ , 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 686.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Altar Society.

21. **St. Charles,**  
Kelvinside Gardens, } Rev. Daniel Stewart . . . 1891  
1899. Sittings, 560. } Rev. John Roche . . . 1903  
Rev. Patrick Sheridan . . . 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8,  $9\frac{1}{2}$  (for children),  $10\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $11\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8,  $9\frac{1}{2}$ , 11; Devotions and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 8,  $8\frac{1}{2}$ ; on first Friday at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ , 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Meeting of Sacred Heart Society for men on last Sunday of month at 4, for women on Tuesday before third Sunday at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 8, on Thursdays after Devotions, on Saturdays from  $6\frac{1}{2}$  to  $9\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), and for infants, under Notre Dame Sisters, average 571.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild.

22. **St. Anne,**  
David Street,  
Crownpoint, 1899. } Rev. Thomas Currie 1888  
Sittings, 900. } Rev. Bartholomew  
Atkinson . . . 1900  
Rev. John A. Wald-  
ron . . . 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8,  $9\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $10\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $11\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ . Confession on eves of first Fridays from 7, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants'), average 785.

|   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 23. St. Paul,<br>Dumbarton Road,<br>Whiteinch, 1903, 1905.<br>Sittings 700. | } | Rev. Alphonsus Ooghe . . . 1895 |
|   |   | Rev. Joseph Murray . . . 1906   |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); children's Instruction and Benediction at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7½ to 9, on Saturday from 5½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 256.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boy's Guild.

|   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 24. St. Luke,<br>Govan St., S. Side,<br>1905. Sittings, 1170. | } | Rev. Patrick Ryan . . . 1892    |
|   |   | Rev. John Crumley . . . 1905    |
|   |   | Rev. Joseph Courtney . . . 1906 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays Mass at 8, 9½, 10½; Devotions at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Friday, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8; and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 340; for girls and infants under the Faithful Companions, average 580.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men and women), Sacred Heart, Guilds for men, women, boys and girls.

|   |   |                                   |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 25. St. Columba,<br>Cameron Street, 1906. | } | Rev. Edward Fitzgerald . . . 1894 |
|   |   | Rev. John A. Devine . . . 1906    |

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Catechetical Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8½, 10; Devotions at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 8½. Rosary, or Stations, and Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS, for boys average 202, girls 212, infants 171.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul.

*Oakbank Hospital.*—Attended from St. Columba's.

St. Columba's was opened as a separate Mission on the 18th February, 1906.

|  |   |                                      |      |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|------|
| 26. St. Peter's College,<br>New Kilpatrick.<br>1874, 1892. | } | HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP,            |      |
|  |   | Rector . . . . .                     |      |
|  |   | Rev. Henry Forbes, <i>pro-Rector</i> | 1893 |
|  |   | Rev. Thomas N. Taylor                | 1897 |
|  |   | Rev. Patrick Gallacher               | 1898 |
|  |   | Rev. Daniel Gillon                   | 1900 |

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 4½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7.

27. *Westthorn Reformatory*  
and

28. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Dalbeth. }  
Rev. John Linster . 1877  
Rev. James McKenna 1902

29. *Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception*, 58 Charlotte Street.—Rev. Octavius F. Claeys, 1899.

30. *St. Joseph's Home* (Little Sisters of the Poor), Garngad Hill.—Rev. Patrick B. McMullen, 1886. Mass daily at 7; Benediction on Sundays at 4.

31. *H.M. Prison*, Duke Street.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Hyacinth Fitzpatrick, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

32. *H. M. Prison*, Barlinnie.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Patrick B. McMullen, St. Joseph's Lodge, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.

33. *St. Peter's Cemetery*, Dalbeth.—Served from The Presbytery, Dalbeth.

34. *Children's Refuge*, Whitevale Street.—Served from St. Mary's.

35. *Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Female Teachers*, Dowanside, Dowanhill.—Served from St. Peter's, Partick.

36. *Nazareth House*, Paisley Road West.—Rev. Hugh Günther, 1899.

37. *St. Mary of Egypt's Home*, 12 Charlotte Street.—Served from St. Alphonsus'.

38. *Kenmure Industrial School* for boys, Bishopbriggs. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Laveth, 1895.

|  |   |                            |      |
|--|---|----------------------------|------|
| AIRDRIE, St. Margaret,<br>Hallcraig Street,<br>1839. Sittings, 1010.<br><i>Missionary Rectory.</i> | } | Rev. H. Van Stiphout, M.R. | 1874 |
|  |   | Rev. Edward Doody          | 1880 |
|  |   |                            |      |

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11½; on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday at 6; on Holidays at 7½. Instruction and Benediction for children on first Sunday of month at 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 519.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association for men and women (meeting on the 3rd Sunday of month at 6).—There is a Catholic burying-ground.

BAILLIESTON, St. Bridget, }  
Buchanan Street, 1880 and } Rev. Peter H. Terken . 1876  
1893. Sittings, 500. } Rev. Eugene O'Connor 1902

On Sundays, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8½ and 10; Evening Service at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 9.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 484.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mount Carmel, Children's Guild, Holy Childhood, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

BLACKWOOD, Kirkmuirhill, Our Lady and S. John, 1880. Sittings 200.—Rev. John S. Cody, O.S.B., 1877.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 9. Devotions on first Fridays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 88.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

BLANTYRE, St. Joseph, }  
Glasgow Road, 1878, } Rev. Thomas Hackett, D.D. 1882  
1905. Sittings, 1000. } Rev. James Smyth . . . 1902  
Rev. Thomas Corley . . . 1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (with Instruction), 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 707.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross.

BURNBANK,  
St. Cuthbert, Glenlee }  
Street, 1893. } Rev. Duncan Brown . . . 1887  
Sittings, 500. } Rev. Thomas Gourlay . . . 1904

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction (during Lent Stations) at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5, on eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart (for women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) average 367.

CADZOW, Hamilton, }  
 Our Lady and St. Anne, } Rev. Peter McConnachie . 1893  
 1883, 1901. } Rev. James Durkin . . 1906  
 Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 284.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St. Aloysius' Guild.

CAMBUSLANG, }  
 St. Bride, 1878, 1902. } Rev. Gerald Stack . 1887  
 Sittings, 900. } Rev. Daniel Colvin . 1902  
 } Rev. Thomas Kearney 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 572.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross (for men and women), Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Guilds for Boys and Girls.

CARDOWAN, STEPPS, St. Joseph, 1875. Sittings, 550.—Rev. Denis McBrearty, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; on Holidays at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 10, and on eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 236.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, League of the Cross.

CARFIN, }  
 St. Francis Xavier, 1862, } Rev. Charles Webb . . 1889  
 1882. Sittings, 600. } Rev. Gisbert Hartmann . 1890

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 9½, 11¼; Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; Devotions at 7½. On Fridays Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 364.

SOCIETY.—League of the Cross.

CARLUKE, St. Athanasius, 1857. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Robert Jas. McCluskey, 1881.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Week-days as announced. Confessions before Mass on Week-days, on Saturdays from 7; on Saturday before first Sunday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 101.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

*Biggar*.—Served from Carluke at stated times.

|  |   |                                    |
|--|---|------------------------------------|
| CARNTYNE,<br>St. Mark, 1906.<br>Sittings, 600. | } | Rev. Robert Paterson. . . . . 1894 |
|  |   | Rev. Hugh Macdonald . . . . . 1906 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 6 to 9; on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 330.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), League of the Cross (for men), St. Vincent de Paul.

During past year Carntyne was established as a separate Mission.

CHAPELHALL, St. Aloysius, Main Street, 1859, 1894. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Carmichael, 1867.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 12; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Monday, Stations of the Cross on Friday, at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday after Stations, and on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 275.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Mount Carmel (in connection with which there is a Society to provide Christian Burial to the Poor), Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

|   |   |                                      |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| CLELAND,<br>St. Mary, 1877.<br>Sittings, 600. | } | Rev. Peter Murray . . . . . 1894     |
|   |   | Rev. Joseph J. Crumly . . . . . 1906 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8¼, 9½, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Wednesdays and Holidays at 7½. Meeting of League of the Cross for men on Monday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 367.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

COATBRIDGE.

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| 1. St. Patrick,<br>Main Street, 1848.<br>Sittings, 800.<br><i>Missionary Rectory.</i> | } | Rev. John Geerty ( <i>Adminis-</i><br><i>trator</i> ) . . . . . 1893 |
|   |   | Rev. Barthomew Canavan . 1901  |
|   |   | Rev. Christopher Hillee . 1906                                       |

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays Mass at 8, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions daily from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  A.M.; on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and infants), average 670.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

*Gartloch Asylum.* Attended from St. Patrick's. On Sundays, Mass at 9.

|   |   |                                  |
|---|---|----------------------------------|
| 2. St. Mary,<br>Whifflet,<br>1874 and 1893.<br>Sittings, 900. | } | Rev. Patrick Hackett . . . 1887  |
|   |   | Rev. Patrick Hourigan . . . 1906 |

On Sunday Mass at 8, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 533.

SOCIETIES.—Rosary Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

|   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 3. St. Augustine,<br>Dundyvan Road,<br>Langloan, 1892, 1899.<br>Sittings, 1000. | } | Rev. Peter Müller . . . 1884    |
|   |   | Rev. Joseph P. Sweeney . 1903   |
|   |   | Rev. Daniel J. O'Herlihy . 1904 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Children's Benediction at 3; Evening Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 9. Confessions on Saturday evenings and daily before Mass.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 801.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

|  |   |                                 |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| COATDYKE,<br>All Saints, 1902, 1905.<br>Sittings, 700. | } | Rev. Daniel Collins . . . 1893  |
|  |   | Rev. William J. Molloy . . 1904 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Tuesday and Friday after Mass. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 436.

GLENBOIG, *Our Lady and St. Joseph*, Chapel Bank, 1880. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Charles Haeger, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½; on Week-days at 8; on Wednesdays at 9¼. Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 191.

|                  |                           |      |
|------------------|---------------------------|------|
| HAMILTON,        | Rev. William McAvoy . . . | 1888 |
| St. Mary, Cadzow | Rev. John J. Murphy . . . | 1901 |
| Street, 1846.    | Rev. Joseph Sieger . . .  | 1906 |
| Sittings, 800.   | Rev. John Czuberkis . . . | 1897 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Children's Service at 3½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 9½; on Week-days at 8. Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 610.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, S. Heart Confraternity, St. Vincent de Paul.

*Bothwell*.—Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood, 1878. Served from Charlotte Street, Glasgow. Mass daily at 7¼. Benediction at 6 P.M. on Sunday, at 9 A.M. on Friday and Holidays.

|                 |                                      |      |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------|
|                 | Very Rev. John Ward, C.M.            |      |
|                 | ( <i>Superior</i> ) . . . . .        | 1881 |
|                 | Rev. John Boyle, C.M. . . . .        | 1881 |
|                 | Rev. John Lavery, C.M. . . . .       | 1887 |
|                 | Rev. Maurice Cotter, C.M. . . . .    | 1890 |
| LANARK,         | Rev. Thomas Kickham, C.M. . . . .    | 1896 |
| St. Mary, 1859. | Rev. James Murray, C.M. . . . .      | 1900 |
| Sittings, 500.  | Rev. John Roughan, C.M. . . . .      | 1901 |
|                 | Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.M. . . . . | 1890 |
|                 | Rev. Thomas McCarthy, C.M. . . . .   | 1896 |
|                 | Rev. Michael Gallagher, C.M. . . . . | 1904 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ . Catechism for one hour before last Mass. On Holidays Mass at 8, 11; Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Week-days, Mass at 7. On Friday, Stations and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  P.M. First Friday of month Devotions to Sacred Heart and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  P.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats, for which early application should be made to avoid disappointment.

Those desirous of making private Retreats can be afforded, by giving a few days' notice, the necessary accommodation in the Community.

DAY SCHOOLS under Sisters of Charity (mixed), average 177, for infants, 98. Sunday School for two hours for girls employed during the week.

The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their wants.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Pious Association of the Holy Family.

*Carstairs*, **St. Joseph** 1851. Sittings, 80.—Served from Lanark. Mass and Sermon on Sunday and Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

**LARKHALL**, **St. Mary**, 1872, 1905. Sittings, 700—Rev. Francis A. Steven, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions daily before Mass; on Saturday and eves of Festivals and of First Fridays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 283.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul.

A temporary Church was opened on the 17th December, 1905.

**LONGRIGGEND**, **St. Mary**, 1879.—Rev. Myles Ambrose, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 311.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

|                         |   |                                   |      |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|------|
| <b>MOSSEND,</b>         | { | Rev. John Scannell . . . . .      | 1890 |
| <b>The Holy Family,</b> |   | Rev. Benjamin Kenneally . . . . . | 1901 |
| 1868, 1884.             |   | Rev. Michael Collins . . . . .    | 1905 |
| Sittings, 750.          |   |                                   |      |

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 12; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Friday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Festivals, on Friday and eves of first Fridays from 7 to 10, on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants'), average 656.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Altar Society.

During past year a new School was opened.

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <p>MOTHERWELL,<br/>Our Lady of Good Aid,<br/>1873, 1883, 1900. Sittings,<br/>1100.</p> | } | <p>Very Rev. John Canon Taylor<br/>1879<br/>Rev. Donald A. M'Pherson 1882<br/>Rev. William Orr . . . 1896<br/>Rev. Joseph O'Leary . . . 1901</p> |
|--|---|--|

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, and 10; on Week-days at 8. Stations on Fridays in Lent, Rosary and Benediction on other Fridays, at 8. Night Prayers and Meditation in the evenings during Lent. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 5; at other times when required.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average, Elementary, 906; Secondary, 84.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

NEWMAINS, **St. Bridget**, Westwood Road, 1871. Sittings, 500.—Rev. James Bird, 1874.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11. Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 261.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer.

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <p>NEWTON,<br/>St. Charles, 1894.<br/>Sittings, 750.</p> | } | <p>Rev. Louis De Meulenaere . . . 1882<br/>Rev. Thomas J. Doyle . . . 1904</p> |
|--|---|--|

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction), 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 300.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Altar Society.

RUTHERGLEN,  
St. Columkille, 1853.

Sittings, 800.

*Missionary Rectory.*

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 10½, 11½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 652.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

SHETTLESTON,

St. Paul, 1857.

Sittings, 400.

Very Rev. John Canon Toner,  
M.R. . . . . 1882  
Rev. Angus MacEachen . . . . 1891  
Rev. Denis Duggan, sen. . . . 1898

Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien . . . . 1893  
Rev. David Morris . . . . 1889

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays as announced; on Week-days at 8, 9. Men's branch of Sacred Heart meet on third Sunday at 4; Women's branch on first Thursday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL at Eastmuir, average 496.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St. Vincent de Paul (meeting every Sunday at 1 P.M.).

SHIELDMUIR,

St. Patrick,

Shieldmuir Street,

1879, 1898.

Sittings, 900.

Rev. George W. Ritchie . . . . 1882

Rev. James Clarke . . . . 1902

Rev. Francis Dougan . . . . 1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10¼ (for children), 11½. Children's Service and Benediction at 3. Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 12 to 2 (children), and from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed, average 363, and for infants, 242.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Holy Family, St. Vincent de Paul.

SHOTTS,

St. Patrick, 1868, 1905.

Sittings, 600.

Rev. Peter Hilgers . . . . 1891

Rev. James Kearney . . . . 1902

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children), 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6; on first Sunday of month Benediction for children at 3. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at 9. Rosary and Benediction on Saturday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 5 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 256.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild.

*Harthill*.—Served from Shotts. On Sunday, Mass at 10. Catechism at 12, Baptisms at 1.

*Hartwood Asylum*.—Attended from Shotts. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6.

STRATHAVEN, *St. Patrick*, 1863, 1901. Sittings, 120.—Rev. Daniel J. Horgan, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Baptisms at 1; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 61.

TOLLCROSS.

|                      |                                  |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| St. Joseph, 1893,    | } Rev. James Kirk . . . . . 1888 |
| 1906. Sittings, 700. |                                  |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8½, 10; on Week-days at 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for Infants), average 378.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society.

During past year a new Church was opened.

UDDINGSTON,

St. John Baptist,

Old Mill Road

1883, 1902.

Sittings, 1000.

|                                      |
|--------------------------------------|
| } Rev. Arthur Beyaert . . . . . 1879 |
|                                      |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11¾ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10 (followed by Benediction); on Week-days at 8, 9. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½; on Saturdays from 5 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Franciscan Nuns, average 614.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, League of the Cross Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

WHITERIGG, *St. David of Scotland*, 1900.—Rev. James P. Towie, 1895.

On Sundays, Mass at 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6½ to 10.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men, women and boys), Sacred Heart (for men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 234.

*Greengairs*, St. Dominic, 1883. Served from Whiterigg. On Sundays and Holidays, Mass at 10.

SOCIETY.—League of the Cross (for men, women and boys).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 132.

WISHAW,  
St. Ignatius, 1865.  
Sittings, 900.  
*Missionary Rectory*.

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Rev. Joseph Van Hecke | 1879 |
| Rev. James Leonard    | 1900 |
| Rev. George Lillis    | 1905 |

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7½, 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Stations of the Cross, at 7½ with Benediction on first Friday of month. Confessions on Saturday at 4, and on eves of Holidays, and on Thursday before first Friday of month.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, and Apostleship of Prayer.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 435.

#### A Y R S H I R E (*Northern Part*).

DALRY, St. Palladius, 1851. Sittings, 500.—Rev. William C. Brown, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass alternately with Kilwinning at 9½ and 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8½. When Mass is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 90.

This School was opened in August, 1906.

*Kilwinning*, St. Winning, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served from Dalry. Mass on Sunday alternately at 9½ and 11½ (with Sermon). When Mass is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 7. On Holidays Mass at 9½.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 54.

KILBIRNIE, *St. Bridget*, Newton Street, 1862. Sittings, 480.—Rev. Thomas Hopwell, 1889.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. Stations of the Cross on Wednesday in Lent and Advent, at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8; Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9, and eves of Holidays, as desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 220.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, *St. Vincent de Paul*, the Children of Mary, the League of the Cross, Altar Society.

LARGS, *St. Mary, Star of the Sea*, 1870. Sittings, 180.—Rev. Patrick A. McCarthy, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 12 alternately; Rosary or Stations, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, on Week-days, at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 51.

*Wemyss Bay* (Renfrewshire), *St. Joseph and St. Patrick*, 1887, 1901. Sittings, 110.—Served from Largs, 7 miles distant. Mass on Sunday alternately at 10 and 11½, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days as announced. Confessions before Mass. Sunday School in Skelmorlie Board School every Sunday at 3. Instruction given to Millport children on first Saturday of month.

SALTCOATS,

|   |   |                                    |
|---|---|------------------------------------|
| Our Lady, <i>Star of the Sea</i> ,<br>Ardrossan Road,<br>1856. Sittings, 500. | } | Rev. Francis Cronin . . . . . 1894 |
|   |   | Rev. William Keogh . . . . . 1901  |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7, on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 435.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

*West Kilbride*.—Served from Saltcoats. Mass on first Sunday of month at 10. Catechetical Instructions every Monday and Tuesday,

STEVENSTON, **St. John**, 1905. Sittings, 500.—Rev. James O'Neill, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½. Baptisms on Sundays at 1; on Wednesdays after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 10; before first and second Sundays of month from 5 to 10.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 208.

### D U M B A R T O N S H I R E.

DUMBARTON, **St. Patrick**, { Rev. Hugh Kelly . . . 1889  
Strathleven Place, 1830, { Rev. William Holland . . . 1902  
1903. Sittings, 970. { Rev. Charles Byrne . . . 1905

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9 (for children), 10½, 11½; Instruction and Benediction for children, 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9 (for children), 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 624, and infants, 398.

SOCIETIES.—Boys' Guild, St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer.

ALEXANDRIA, **Our Lady and St. Mark**, North Street, 1850. Sittings, 528.—Rev. Michael McCabe, 1889.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, and 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 9; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 410.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men).

CLYDEBANK, } Rev. John Montgomery . . . 1883  
**Our Holy Redeemer**, } Rev. Denis Scannell . . . 1902  
Clyde Street, 1888, } Rev. Michael Lavelle . . . 1905  
1903. Sittings, 1000. } Rev. Timothy Kelleher . . . 1906

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10, 11¼; children's Devotions at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 7½, 8, 10½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 735.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul.

**CROY, Holy Cross, 1902.** Sittings, 500.—Rev. Francis A. McCann, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 4½ in Winter, at 6 in Summer. Children of Mary and Working Boys' Guild meet on alternate Sundays after last Mass. Sacred Heart Societies and League of the Cross meet at Benediction on Communion Sunday. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 310.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross (for men), Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart.

|   |   |                                    |      |
|---|---|------------------------------------|------|
| DUNTOCHER,<br>St. Mary, 1850.<br>Sittings, 500. | } | Rev. Bernard Lynch . . . . .       | 1895 |
|   |   | Rev. Patrick J. Cullinan . . . . . | 1905 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 11; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass during the Week at 8; on Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½, and Devotions, with Benediction, at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 5, and Eves of Festivals at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 307.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross.

**HELENSBURGH, St. Joseph, Grant Street, 1880.** Sittings, 400.—Rev. Angus Mackintosh, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 243.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men and women).

|  |   |                                     |      |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|------|
| KIRKINTILLOCH,<br>The Holy Family and St.<br>Ninian, 1874, 1893. | } | Rev. Theophilus Delbeke . . . . .   | 1887 |
|  |   | Rev. John Nolan . . . . .           | 1902 |
|  |   | Rev. John M. M. Charleson . . . . . | 1904 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, 11½; on Week-days at 8.

Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 356.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

*Convalescent Home and Asylum* at Lenzie served from Kirkintilloch. Friends of inmates would do well to communicate with the Priest in case of necessity. Mass at Lenzie Asylum on Sundays at 8½.

MILNGAVIE, **St. Joseph**, Woodlands Street, 1872. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11 (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6. On Holidays Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 153.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

RENTON, **St. Martin**, 1899. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Martin Jansen, 1889.

On Sundays, Mass at 9½, 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 6 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 244.

### RENFREWSHIRE.

RENFREW, **St. James**, Inchinnan Road, 1877, 1903. Sittings, 800.—Rev. Charles E. Fleming, 1895.

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11; Evening Service at 7; Baptisms at 2, on Thursday at 9 A.M. Mass on Weekdays at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 184.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, League of the Cross.

|                             |                                |        |                                 |        |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|
| BARRHEAD, <b>St. John</b> , | } Rev. Bernard Tracy . . . . . | . 1859 |                                 |        |
| Darnley Road, 1841.         |                                |        | Rev. Henry Edgar . . . . .      | . 1897 |
| Sittings, 600.              |                                |        | Rev. Edmond Fitzgerald. . . . . | . 1900 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 2½; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOLS in Barrhead (mixed and for infants), average 432, and Nitshill (mixed), average 110.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

*Nitshill*, served from Barrhead. Mass on second Sunday of month at 9½.

A new Chapel-School is in course of erection.

BUSBY, St. Joseph, 1880. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Walter Kelly, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 93.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

*Eaglesham*, St. Bridget, 1858. Sittings, 350.—Served from Busby.

*East Kilbride* and *Newton Mearns*.—Served occasionally from Busby.

Services meantime are held in small and unsuitable rented premises. It is hoped that during 1907 Hall Chapels will be erected in these places. An appeal is being made for this purpose, and all donations towards the building fund will be gratefully received by the priest at Busby.

GOUROCK, St. Ninian, 1880. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Stephen A. Thornton, 1896.

On Sunday Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 7. On Friday Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Holidays Mass at 9½; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 103.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary.

#### GREENOCK.

|                            |   |                             |      |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------|
| 1. St. Mary,               | { | Rev. Patrick Houlihan, M.R. | 1882 |
| Patrick Street, 1816,      |   | Rev. Thomas Gibbons         | 1900 |
| 1862. Sittings, 900.       |   | Rev. James McDaid           | 1903 |
| <i>Missionary Rectory.</i> |   | Rev. Michael O'Donoghue     | 1905 |
|                            |   | Rev. William Browne         | 1905 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (for children), 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Days of Devotion at 8, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8.

SCHOOLS.—Two Sunday Schools at 3, followed by Benediction for children; Day Schools for boys, average 483, girls, average 458, and infants, average 380—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (with juvenile branch), Young Men's Society, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Holy Angels (for girls).

*Smithston Poorhouse* and *Greenock Infirmary* are served from St. Mary's.

|                       |                                 |      |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------|
| 2. St. Lawrence,      | ( Rev. William Horgan . . .     | 1892 |
| 1 Carnock St., 1855,  | { Rev. William Flanagan . . .   | 1904 |
| 1901. Sittings, 1000. | { Rev. Michael Macdonnell . . . | 1904 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions once a month on Thursday from 6, on Friday from 5½; on Saturdays from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, average 232; girls, average 236, and infants, average 435—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

3. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Bank House, Greenock, 1874.—Served from St. Lawrence's. Mass daily at 7½.

Convent Day School for girls; attendance 60.

4. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union Street, 1884.—Served from St. Mary's. Mass daily at 7. Benediction on Sunday and Holidays at 3, on Friday at 2, and on all Feasts of our Lady.

5. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Patrick Houlihan.

HOUSTON, St. Fillan, 1841. Sittings, 300.—Rev. James Macdonald, 1892.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (except first Sunday of month), 11½; Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday at 5, and before Mass on Sunday and Festivals.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 91.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

*Bishopston*.—Served from Houston. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9½. Confessions before Mass. Sunday School at 3; also Catechism and Religious Instruction on Saturday afternoon.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| JOHNSTONE, St. Margaret,<br>Grahame Street, 1852.<br>Sittings, 800. | } | Rev. John Nyhan . 1890<br>Rev. John McIntyre . 1905<br>Rev. Joseph Doherty . 1906 |
|---|---|---|

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Children of Mary meet at 2; Sacred Heart Guild (for boys and girls who have left School), 3; Children's Benediction at 3½; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. League of the Cross meet on Thursday in Church for Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday at 7, on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 257, for infants, 268.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross.

LINWOOD, St. Conval, Linliver Terrace, 1898, 1906. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Shaw, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½. Catechism at 3½. Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Thursday, League of the Cross meet at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 150.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart.

A new Church was opened on the 6th May, 1906.

NEILSTON, Our Lady and St. Thomas, Main Street, 1861. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Aloysius Reifenrath, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction), 11 (*Cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday. Confessions as required, and on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 189.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, St. Vincent de Paul, Christian Mothers, League of the Cross.

During past year a new Presbytery was built.

## PAISLEY.

1. **St. Mirin, Buchanan** ( Very Rev. Hugh Provost  
Street, 1808. Chisholm, M.R. . . . 1854  
Sittings, 1000. Rev. Francis Young . . . 1887  
*Missionary Rectory.* Rev. William McLaughlin 1899  
Rev. Bartholomew Flynn . 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, last Mass at 10½; Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS, St. Mirin's for boys, average 244, St. Catherine's for girls, average 321, and infants, 175. St. Catherine's Schools are under the charge of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, who also conduct a Middle Class School in the Convent.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society.

*St. James*, 1901.—Served from St. Mirin's. On Sunday, Mass at 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under the Faithful Companions, average 504.

2. **St. Mary.**  
George Street, 1891. } Rev. William Davidson, M.R. 1877  
Sittings, 900. } Rev. William Walsh . . . 1900  
*Missionary Rectory.* } Rev. Daniel Nyhan . . . 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½ (with short Sermon), 11½ (*Missa cantata*); Benediction for Children at 2; Rosary and Benediction (with Lecture in Winter) at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10½; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), under the Faithful Companions of Jesus, average 737.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Scapular, League of the Cross (men's and boys'), Apostleship of Prayer.

3. **St. Charles**, Union Street, 1897. Sittings, 500.—Rev. John M'Allister, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10½; on Week-days at 8. On Holidays Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under the Faithful Companions, average 317.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

- PORT GLASGOW, **St. John,** ) Rev. Philip M'Coll . . . 1886  
23 Shore Street, 1854. } Rev. Anthony Mullins . . 1901  
Sittings, 1000. ) Rev. Patrick Murphy . . 1905

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8. On Friday, Devotions at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 645, and for infants, 265.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Holy Family (for men and women), St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross.

*Wemyss Bay.*—See page 156.

*School-Teachers of the Archdiocese.*—The number of Teachers in the Mission Schools is as follows: 40 Head Masters, 93 Head Mistresses, 66 Certificated Male Assistants, 457 Certificated Female Assistants, 38 Qualified Male Assistants, 453 Qualified Female Assistants, 370 Pupil Teachers (51 Male and 319 Female), 39 Candidates (16 Male and 23 Female). The small number of Candidates is accounted for by the fact that a large number of pupils are preparing for the Teaching Profession in the Higher Grade Schools. It gives us pleasure to report that not only is there again an increase in the number of Certificated Teachers, but that, for the first time in the history of our Schools, the majority of the Female Teachers are Certificated. In the Higher Grade Schools and Institutions there are 70 Teachers engaged, making the total number of the Teaching Staff of the Archdiocese 1628.

## ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

### M E N.

|                       |      |          |
|-----------------------|------|----------|
| JESUITS .....         | 1859 | Glasgow. |
| VINCENTIANS .....     | 1859 | Lanark.  |
| PASSIONISTS .....     | 1865 | Glasgow. |
| FRANCISCANS .....     | 1868 | Glasgow. |
| MARIST BROTHERS ..... | 1858 | Glasgow. |

### W O M E N.

|  |      |                                   |
|--|------|-----------------------------------|
| SISTERS OF MERCY .....                             | 1849 | 60 Hill St., Garnet Hill, Glasgow |
| FRANCISCAN NUNS of the Immaculate Conception ..... | 1849 | 58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.     |
|  | 1863 | Abercromby Street, Glasgow.       |
|  | 1895 | Crosshill, Glasgow.               |
|  | 1874 | Bank House, Greenock.             |
|  | 1878 | Elmwood, Bothwell.                |
| SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD .....                 | 1851 | Dalbeth House, Glasgow.           |
| SISTERS OF CHARITY .....                           | 1860 | Lanark.                           |
|  | 1860 | Smyllum, Lanark.                  |
|  | 1886 | 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.     |

|                                  |                                      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR ..... | { 1862 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.    |
|                                  | { 1884 44 Union Street, Greenock.    |
| FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS..   | 1889 Buchanan St., Paisley.          |
| SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.....       | 1894 Downahill, Glasgow.             |
| POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH.....    | 1902 Paisley Road West, Glasgow.     |
| SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF  | { 1903 12 Charlotte Street, Glasgow. |
| JESUS AND MARY.....              |                                      |

## EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| ST. PETER'S COLLEGE.....                                  | New Kilpatrick.   |
| ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE .....                               | Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.  |
| ST. MUNGO'S ACADEMY .....                                 | Parson Street, Glasgow.   |
| TRAINING COLLEGE FOR FEMALE<br>TEACHERS.....              | Downahill, Glasgow.   |
| CENTRES FOR FEMALE CANDIDATES<br>AND ACTING TEACHERS..... | { Franciscan Convent, Glasgow.<br>St Margaret's Convent, Paisley  |
| CENTRE FOR FEMALE PUPIL-<br>TEACHERS.....                 | Bothwell.   |
| SECONDARY SCHOOL (mixed).....                             | Motherwell.   |
| SECONDARY CENTRES FOR GIRLS.....                          | { Convent Day Schools at Charlotte<br>Street, at Downahill, Glasgow, at<br>Paisley, and at Bothwell.                        |
| CATHOLIC REFORMATORY FOR BOYS..                           | Westthorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.  |
|   | { Boys'—Kennure, Bishopbriggs<br>" Slatefield Street, Glasgow.<br>Girls'—74 Abercromby St., Glasgow.<br>" Dalbeth, Glasgow. |
| CATHOLIC INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS .....                         |   |
| MAGDALEN ASYLUM.....                                      | Dalbeth, Glasgow.   |
| ST. MARY'S ORPHANAGE.....                                 | Smyllum, Lanark.  |
| CATHOLIC HOSPITAL .....                                   | Lanark.   |
| DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION.....                            | Smyllum, Lanark.  |
| ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR.....                                 | 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.  |
| HOME FOR SERVANTS out of place..                          | House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.   |
| DAY FEEDING SCHOOL.....                                   | Market Street, Glasgow.   |
| CHILDREN'S REFUGE.....                                    | 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.   |
| ST. VINCENT'S DAY SHELTER.....                            | Market Street, Glasgow.   |
| ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR.....                                 | Union Street, Greenock.   |
| ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME FOR<br>DISTRICT NURSING.....         | 172 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.  |
| HOME FOR WORKING BOYS.....                                | 11 Oak Street, Glasgow.   |
| NAZARETH HOUSE.....                                       | Paisley Road West, Glasgow.   |
| ST. MARY OF EGYPT'S HOME.....                             | 12 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.   |
| ST. ZITA'S HOME FOR TRAINING<br>SERVANTS .....            | { Maryhill, Glasgow.  |
| MAGDALENE HOME.....                                       | Lochwinnoch.  |

## ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

|  |   |                  |         |
|--|---|------------------|---------|
|  | Seculars, including 18 retired, and in foreign Colleges, etc. 234 |                  |         |
| Priests.   | Jesuits.....  | 18               | } 280   |
|  | Vincentians.....  | 10               |         |
|  | Passionists.....  | 8                |         |
|  | Franciscans.....  | 9                |         |
|  | Benedictine.....  | 1                |         |
| Missions.....                                    |   |                  | 89      |
| Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....             |   |                  | 121     |
| Institutions..                                   | Educational.....  |                  | 26      |
|  | Others.....   |                  | 16      |
| SCHOOLS.   | Mission Schools.....  | Buildings.....   | 95      |
|  |   | Departments..... | 136     |
|  | Other Schools.....  | Buildings.....   | 20      |
|  |   | Departments..... | 25      |
| Children presented at Religious Examination..... |   |                  | 53,031  |
| Estimated Catholic Population.....               |   |                  | 380,000 |

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT ;  
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1907.

|    |                        |   |         |                                       |
|----|------------------------|---|---------|---------------------------------------|
| 1  | EPIPHANY               | - | Jan. 6  | St. Mary's, Pollokshaws.              |
| 2  | I. SUN. AFT. EPIPHANY  | - | „ 13    | St. Joseph's, Glasgow.                |
| 3  | II. „ „                | - | „ 20    | St. Patrick's, „                      |
| 4  | SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY    | - | „ 27    | St. Mungo's, „                        |
| 5  | SEXAGESIMA „           | - | Feb. 3  | Our Lady's, Maryhill.                 |
| 6  | QUINQUAGESIMA „        | - | „ 10    | St. Aloysius', Springburn.            |
| 7  | I. SUNDAY OF LENT      | - | „ 17    | St. Peter's, Partick.                 |
| 8  | II. „ „                | - | „ 24    | St. Antony's, Govan.                  |
| 9  | III. „ „               | - | Mar. 3  | St. Aloysius', Glasgow.               |
| 10 | IV. „ „                | - | „ 10    | St. Francis', „                       |
| 11 | PASSION SUNDAY         | - | „ 17    | Sacred Heart, „                       |
| 12 | PALM „                 | - | „ 24    | Charlotte Street Convent, Glasgow.    |
| 13 | EASTER „               | - | „ 31    | Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow. |
| 14 | LOW „                  | - | April 7 | St. Michael's, Parkhead.              |
| 15 | II. SUNDAY AFT. EASTER | - | „ 14    | Holy Cross, Glasgow                   |
| 16 | III. „ „               | - | „ 21    | St. Agnes', Lambhill.                 |
| 17 | IV. „ „                | - | „ 28    | St. Saviour's, Govan.                 |
| 18 | V. „ „                 | - | May 5   | St. Charles', Glasgow.                |

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT—  
(continued).

|    |                          |         |   |
|----|--------------------------|---------|---|
| 19 | SUNDAY AFT. ASCENSION -  | May 12  | { St. Anne's, Glasgow ;<br>and Uddingston.    |
| 20 | PENTECOST SUNDAY - -     | " 19    | { St. Luke's, Glasgow ;<br>and Burnbank.      |
| 21 | TRINITY " - -            | " 26    | { St. Mirin's, Paisley ; and<br>Tollcross     |
| 22 | SUN. AFT. CORPUS CHRISTI | June 2  | { St. Peter's College ; and<br>Lanark.        |
| 23 | III. S. AFT. PENTECOST   | " 9     | { St. Mary's, Greenock ;<br>and Cambuslaug.   |
| 24 | IV. " "                  | " 16    | { Airdrie ; and Carluke.                      |
| 25 | V. " "                   | " 23    | { Dumbarton ; and Car-<br>dowan               |
| 26 | VI. " "                  | " 30    | { St. Patrick's, Coatbridge ;<br>and Cleland. |
| 27 | VII. " "                 | July 7  | { Hamilton ; and Dalry.                       |
| 28 | VIII. " "                | " 14    | { Barrhead ; and Houston.                     |
| 29 | IX. " "                  | " 21    | { Johnstone ; and Neilston.                   |
| 30 | X. " "                   | " 28    | { St. Mary's, Paisley ; and<br>Gourock.       |
| 31 | XI. " "                  | Aug. 4  | { Alexandria ; and Chapel-<br>hall.           |
| 32 | XII. S. AFT. PENTECOST   | " 11    | { Duntocher ; and Helens-<br>burgh.           |
| 33 | XIII. " "                | " 18    | { Rutherglen ; and Carfin.                    |
| 34 | XIV. " "                 | " 25    | { Motherwell ; and Kil-<br>birnie.            |
| 35 | XV. " "                  | Sept. 1 | { St. Mary's, Coatbridge ;<br>and Shotts.     |
| 36 | XVI. " "                 | " 8     | { Shieldmuir ; and Miln-<br>gavie.            |
| 37 | XVII. " "                | " 15    | { Saltcoats ; and Renfrew.                    |
| 38 | XVIII. " "               | " 22    | { Shettleston ; and Renton.                   |
| 39 | XIX. " "                 | " 29    | { Wishaw ; and Glenboig.                      |
| 40 | XX. " "                  | Oct. 6  | { Mossend ; and Coatdyke.                     |
| 41 | XXI. " "                 | " 13    | { St. Lawrence's, Greenock.                   |
| 42 | XXII. " "                | " 20    | { Baillieston ; and Smyl-<br>lum.             |
| 43 | XXIII. " "               | " 27    | { Kirkintilloch ; & Larkhall.                 |
| 44 | XXIV. " "                | Nov. 3  | { Clydebank ; & Carntyne.                     |
| 45 | XXV. " "                 | " 10    | { St. Augustine's, Coat-<br>bridge.           |
| 46 | XXVI. " "                | " 17    | { Blantyre.                                   |
| 47 | XXVII. " "               | " 24    | { Port-Glasgow.                               |
| 48 | I. SUNDAY OF ADVENT -    | Dec. 1  | { St. Andrew's Cathedral,<br>Glasgow.         |
| 49 | II. " "                  | " 8     | { St. Mary's, Glasgow.                        |
| 50 | III. " "                 | " 15    | { St. John's, "                               |
| 51 | IV. " "                  | " 22    | { (Vacant.)                                   |
| 52 | SUNDAY AFT. CHRISTMAS    | " 29    | { St. Alphonus' ,,                            |



## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

## CATHOLIC CLERGY OF SCOTLAND,

WITH THEIR ADDRESSES.

An asterisk (\*) denotes those who are addressed as *Right Reverend*; Mgr. denotes those who have the title of *Monsignor*.

### ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

- CHISHOLM, Right Rev. ÆNEAS, LL.D., Bishop of Aberdeen;  
19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.
- MACFARLANE, Right Rev. ANGUS, Bishop of Dunkeld;  
Bishop's House (29 Magdalen Yard Rd.), Dundee.
- MAGUIRE, Most Rev. JOHN A., Archbishop of Glasgow;  
160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.
- SMITH, Right Rev. GEORGE J., Bishop of Argyll and the  
Isles; Bishop's House, Oban.
- SMITH, Most Rev. JAMES A., Archbishop of St. Andrews  
and Edinburgh: St. Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens,  
Edinburgh.
- TURNER, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Galloway;  
St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

### PRIESTS.

- AMBROSE, Myles; Longriggend, Lanarkshire.  
England, John.
- Angus, George, M.A.; The Presbytery, St. Andrews.
- Annacker, Charles, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Annacker, Henry, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
- Anton, James; St. Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
- Ashton, John, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Atkinson, Bartholomew F.; St. Anne's, Crownpoint Rd.,  
Glasgow.
- Auer, Bernard; Inverness.

BACON, Francis, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.  
Bader, Joseph, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.  
Barrett, Michael, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
Barry, David ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.  
Barry, Gabriel, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.  
Barry, James ; Glencoe, Argyllshire.  
Bateman, Frederick, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.  
Bennett, George H., D.D. ; St. Patrick's Rectory, 56 High Street, Edinburgh.

Beyaert, Arthur ; St. John's, Uddingston, Glasgow.  
Bird, James ; Newmains, Lanarkshire.  
Birnie, Patrick ; The Presbytery, Grangemouth.  
Bisset, Alexander ; Banff.  
Bisset, Alexander Canon ; Nairn.  
Blake, Edward ; St. Patrick's, Kilsyth, Glasgow.  
Blundell, Odo, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
Bohan, William ; St. Margaret's, Ayr.  
Boyle, Charles, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Boyle, John, C.M. ; Lanark.  
Brady, John ; St. Patrick's, Troon.  
Brady, Matthew ; Les Frères Hospitaliers de S. Jean de Dieu, à S. Barthélemy, près de Marseille, France.  
Brady, Patrick J. ; St. Fillan's Presbytery, Newport-on-Tay.  
Brophy, Thomas ; Crieff.  
Brotherhood, John ; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow.  
Brown, Charles R. ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.  
Brown, Duncan ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.  
Brown, William (on sick leave).  
Brown, William C. ; Dalry, Ayrshire.  
Browne, William ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.  
Burns, Peter ; Broxburn, Linlithgowshire.  
Butti, Peter L. Canon ; Maitland Street, Dundee.  
Byrne, Charles ; Croftbank, Dumbarton.

CAIRNS, Robert ; Salamanca St., Parkhead, Glasgow.  
Callan, Eugene, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.  
Cameron, Hugh ; Benbecula, Lochboisdale, Invernessshire.  
Cameron, James Canon, M.R. ; Maryhill, Glasgow.  
Cameron, John Canon, M.R. ; Beauly.  
Cameron, John M. A. ; Annbank Station, Ayr.  
Campbell, Archibald, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow.  
Canavan, Bartholomew ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.

- Cantwell, Thomas (absent on sick leave).  
Carey, Michael ; St. Columba's, Annan.  
Carlin, Thomas ; 104 Albert Road, Crosshill, Glasgow.  
Carmichael, William ; St. Aloysius', Chapelhall, Airdrie.  
Carmont, Robert ; St. Joseph's, Kilmarnock.  
Caruana, Maurus, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
Cary-Elwes, Luke, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
Castle, Harold, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Charleson, John M. M. ; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.  
Charnock, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow.  
Chase, Cuthbert F. ; St. Patrick's Rectory, 56 High Street, Edinburgh.  
Chisholm, Donald ; St. Mary's Villa, Dufftown, Banffshire.  
Chisholm, Donald A. ; Eskadale, Beauly.  
Chisholm, Hugh Provost, M.R. ; St. Mirin's, Paisley.  
Chisholm, James ; Arisaig, Inverness-shire.  
Claeys, Octavius F. ; 58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.  
Clarke, Henry C. ; The Presbytery, Wigtown.  
Clarke, James ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.  
Cleary, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.  
Clenaghan, John D., O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution St., Leith.  
Cody, John S., O.S.B. ; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill.  
Collins, Daniel ; Coatdyke, Airdrie.  
Collins, Daniel Canon, M.R. ; St. Margaret's, Ayr.  
Collins, John ; 10 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.  
Collins, Michael ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.  
Colvin, Daniel ; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.  
Connor, Cyril, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.  
Considine, Hugh P. ; Edgehill, Belford Road, Edinburgh.  
Conway, Daniel ; Alpine Villa, Penicuik.  
Corballis, Placid, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
Corley, Thomas ; Blantyre, Glasgow.  
Corrigan, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.  
Cotter, Maurice, C.M. ; Lanark.  
Cottet, Joseph ; St. Michael's Mount, Dumfries.  
Courtney, Joseph ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.  
Couttenier, Octave ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.  
Cowhey, James ; 70 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.  
Coyle, John ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow.  
Crawford, John.  
Creagh, Thomas, C.S.S.R. (Rector) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Crofton, William, S. J. (Rector) ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.

- Cronin, Francis ; St. Mary's, Saltcoats.  
Cronin, Francis, D.D. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street,  
Aberdeen.
- Crumley, John ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.  
Crumly, Joseph J. ; Cleland, Lanarkshire.  
Crumly, Thomas Canon ; Lochee, Dundee.  
Cuff, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.  
Cullinan, Patrick J. ; Duntocher, Glasgow.  
Cunningham, Charles A. ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.  
Currie, Thomas ; St. Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.  
Cush, Patrick ; Maryhill, Glasgow.  
Czuberkis, John ; Hamilton.
- DALY, William ; 70 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.  
Darvell, Aloysius, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.  
Davidson, William, M.R. ; 73 George Street, Paisley.  
Dawson, Bernard J.  
De Backer, Emile ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.  
De Backer, Louis ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.  
Delbeke, Theophilus ; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.  
De Meulenaere, Louis ; Newton, Glasgow.  
Devine, Charles Canon ; St. Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.  
Devine, John A. ; 50 Windsor Terrace, St. George's Road,  
Glasgow.
- Diamond, Patrick ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.  
Dick, Barrington Douglas ; New Abbey, Dumfries.  
Doherty, John ; Rosebank, Lawside Road, Dundee.  
Doherty, Joseph ; St. Margaret's, Johnstone.  
Donlevy, Joseph ; Portobello, Edinburgh.  
Doody, Edward ; 96 Halleraig Street, Airdrie.  
Dougan, Francis ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.  
Douglas, Lord Archibald Canon (absent on leave).  
Dowling, James ; Doune, Perthshire.  
Doyle, Patrick ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.  
Doyle, Thomas J. ; Newton, Glasgow.  
Duffy, John Canon ; St. John's, Castle-Douglas.  
Duggan, Denis, jun. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.  
Duggan, Denis, sen. ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.  
Duperier, Charles G. ; Eyre Lodge, John St., Portobello,  
Edinburgh.
- Durkin, James ; Cadzow, Hamilton.  
Duthie, Charles James ; North-Berwick.  
Dyer, John J. Canon, M.R. ; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow.

EDGAR, Henry ; Barrhead, Glasgow.

Edmonds, Columba, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Egger, Joseph, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

Errington, John, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.

FARQUHAR, William ; South Queensferry.

Farry, Thomas ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.

Ferrigan, Thomas J. ; Lennoxton, Glasgow.

Finnegan, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Kilmarnock.

Fitzgerald, Edmond ; Barrhead, Glasgow.

Fitzgerald, Edward ; 50 Windsor Terrace, St. George's  
Road, Glasgow.

Fitzgerald, James ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.

Fitzpatrick, Hyacinth, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Flanagan, William ; 1 Carnock Street, Greenock.

Fleming, Charles E. ; Renfrew.

Fleming, John J. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.

Flynn, Bartholomew ; St. Mirin's, Paisley.

Flynn, William ; Maitland Street, Dundee.

Foley, John ; Dunukier Road, Kirkcaldy.

Foley, Philip, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.

Forbes, Alexander.

Forbes, Henry ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,  
Glasgow.

Forbes, Peter (retired) ; 7 Victoria Gardens, Kirn, Argyll-  
shire.

Forsyth, John ; Slateford Road, Edinburgh.

Fraser, \* Mgr. Robert, D.D., LL.D. (Rector) ; Scots College,  
Rome.

Fraser, William John ; Rosario, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire.

GALLACHER, Patrick ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,  
Glasgow.

Gallagher, Michael, C.M. ; Lanark.

Gaule, Patrick (retired) ; Idrone Ter., Blackrock, Dublin.

Geddes, Æneas ; Inverurie.

Geerty, John ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.

Gerry, Alexander.

Gettins, Wilfrid ; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig, Inverness-  
shire.

Gibbons, Thomas ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.

Gilliland, Jerome, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Gillon, Daniel ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,  
Glasgow.

Gillon, Thomas ; 17 Irvine Place, Stirling.  
Godfrey, Aloysius.  
Gordon, John, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.  
Gorwood, Paulinus, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
Gourlay, Thomas ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.  
Grady, \* Mgr. William Provost, M.R. ; St. Patrick's  
Rectory, 56 High Street, Edinburgh.  
Grant, Andrew ; St. Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.  
Grant, George ; Dornie, Kyle.  
Grant, Robert (retired) ; 178 Rue du Four à Chaux, Calais,  
France.  
Grant, William ; Stewart Avenue, Bo'ness.  
Graul, Casper (retired) ; Kloster Bethlehem, Bergheim,  
Erft, Germany.  
Gray, John ; Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road, Edin-  
burgh.  
Gray, John Allan ; The Hermitage, Selkirk.  
Green, Patrick ; Galashiels.  
Guinan, Joseph ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.  
Günther, Hugh ; Nazareth House, Paisley Road West,  
Govan, Glasgow.

HACKETT, Patrick ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.  
Hackett, Thomas, D.D. ; Blantyre, Glasgow.  
Haeger, Charles ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire.  
Hanson, Eric, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.  
Hare, Joseph Bernard ; 38 St. Mary's Wynd, Stirling.  
Harris, James (absent on sick leave).  
Hart, Dominic ; Hope Street, Falkirk.  
Hartmann, Gisbert ; Carfin, Motherwell.  
Hayes, Martin, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Hayes, Stephen, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.  
Hayes, Thomas A. ; Waterside, Ayrshire.  
Head, Joseph, S.J. ; Dalkeith.  
Healy, Thomas (on sick leave) ; Lydenberg, Transvaal,  
S. Africa.  
Hehir, Denis ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.  
Hennessy, Matthew ; Tollcross, Glasgow.  
Hermans, Joseph, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Hickey, Peter, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.  
Hilgers, Peter ; Shotts, Lanarkshire.  
Hillee, Christopher ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.  
Hoban, Frederick ; Haddington.  
Hog, Archibald ; Calais, France.

- Hogan, Joseph ; Bentick Street, Galston, Ayrshire.  
 Hogan, Richard ; Lochgelly, Fife.  
 Holder, Joseph Provost, M.R. ; St. Joseph's Rectory,  
 Blackness Road, Dundee.  
 Holland, William ; Croft Bank, Dumbarton.  
 Hopwell, Thomas ; Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.  
 Horgan, Daniel J. ; Strathaven, Lanarkshire.  
 Horgan, William ; 1 Carnock Street, Greenock.  
 Houlihan, Patrick, M.R. ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.  
 Hourigan, Patrick ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.  
 Hughes, James ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 Hughes, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd.,  
 Glasgow.  
 Hull, Antoninus, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.  
 Humble, James ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.  
 Hunter-Blair, Sir D. Oswald, Bart., O.S.B. ; Fort-Au-  
 gustus ; or 9 Beaumont Street, Oxford.
- JACKSON, Stanislaus, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
 Jansen, Martin ; Renton, Dumbartonshire.  
 Jerrard, Frederick, S.J. ; Dalkeith.  
 Joyce, John B. ; 163 Roxburgh Street, Kelso.  
 Joyce, John ; High Street, Tranent, Haddingtonshire.  
 Joyce, Thomas ; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow.
- KEARNEY, James ; Shotts, Lanarkshire.  
 Kearney, Thomas ; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.  
 Keenan, Joseph ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.  
 Keenan, Patrick ; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.  
 Kelleher, Timothy ; Clydebank, Glasgow.  
 Kelly, Hugh ; Croftbank, Dumbarton.  
 Kelly, James, D.D. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.  
 Kelly, Robert, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.  
 Kelly, Walter ; Busby, Glasgow.  
 Kenneally, Benjamin ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.  
 Kennedy, Donald ; Tynet, Buckie.  
 Kennedy, James ; Bishop's House, Magdalene Yard Road,  
 Dundee.  
 Keogh, William ; St. Mary's, Saltcoats.  
 Kerr, Thomas ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.  
 Kickham, Thomas, C.M. ; Lanark.  
 Kilcullen, John ; Lochee, Dundee.  
 Kinsella, Laurence, C.M. ; Lanark.  
 Kirk, James ; Tollcross, Glasgow.  
 Kyle, John J. Canon ; Preshome, Enzie, Banffshire.

- LANE-FOX, Hildebrand, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
Langley, Henry James ; 163 Glaisnock Street, Cumnock.  
Laughton, Herbert R. ; The Presbytery, St. Andrews.  
Lavelle, Michael ; Clydebank, Glasgow.  
Lavelle, Michael, M.R. ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.  
Lavery, John, C.M. ; Lanark.  
Laveth, Joseph ; Boys' Industrial School, Kenmure,  
Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.  
Lawton, Edward ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.  
Legros, Edward, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.  
Leonard, James ; The Rectory, Wishaw.  
Letters, Frederick, M.R. ; St. Mary's Rectory, Irvine.  
Lillis, George ; The Rectory, Wishaw.  
Linse, \* Leo (Abbot) ; Fort-Augustus.  
Linster, John ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.  
Lombard, William, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Long, Joseph C. ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.  
Lotter, Charles, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Loy, Patrick ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.  
Lyle, J. Stevenson ; Hawick.  
Lynch, Andrew ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.  
Lynch, Bernard ; Duntocher, Glasgow.  
Lynch, John ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow.
- MCALLISTER, John ; St. Charles', Charleston, Paisley.  
McAvoy, William ; Hamilton.  
McBain, John G. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
McBrearty, Denis ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.  
McBrearty, George Canon, M.R. ; 10 Langlands Road,  
Govan, Glasgow.  
McCabe, Michael ; 60 North Street, Alexandria, Dum-  
bartonshire.  
McCann, Francis A. ; Croy, Dumbartonshire.  
McCarthy, James W. Canon ; 52 Great Clyde St., Glasgow.  
McCarthy, Patrick A. ; Largs, Ayrshire.  
McCarthy, Thomas, C.M. ; Lanark.  
McCartney, James Canon ; St. Joseph's Presbytery,  
Peebles.  
McCluskey, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow.  
McCluskey, Robert Jas. ; Carluke.  
McClymont, Frederick ; Taynult, Argyllshire.  
McCull, Philip ; Port-Glasgow.  
McConnachie, Peter ; Cadzow, Hamilton.  
McCurrach, William ; St. Joseph's Rectory, Blackness  
Road, Dundee.

- McDaid, James ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.  
 McDaniel, John ; Maitland Street, Dundee.  
 McDaniel, Patrick ; Maybole.  
 McDaniel, Peter ; Livery Street, Bathgate.  
 McDermott, Augustine Canon (retired) ; Alyth, Perthshire.  
 McDermott, James, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
 Macdonald, Angus ; St. Andrew's, Rothesay.  
 Macdonald, Charles ; 30 Chapel Street, Huntly.  
 McDonald, Charles Provost (retired) ; 30 Chapel Street, Huntly.  
 McDonald, David ; Kirkwall, Orkney.  
 McDonald, David, D.D. (Emeritus) ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.  
 Macdonald, Hugh ; St. Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.  
 Macdonald, James ; Houston, Johnstone.  
 MacDonald, James ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.  
 Macdonald, James Canon ; St. Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh.  
 McDonald, James V. ; Arbroath.  
 Macdonald, John ; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown.  
 Macdonald, John (retired) ; Mary Street Dunoon.  
 Macdonald, John (retired).  
 MacDonald, Joseph, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
 Macdonald, William ; Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire.  
 MacDonell, Andrew, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
 MacDonell, Arch. J. J. (unattached) ; Oban.  
 McDonna, Thomas ; 54 West Main Street, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.  
 Macdonnell, Michael ; 1 Carnock Street, Greenock.  
 Macdougall, Alexander ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.  
 McDougall, Donald ; Mulroy, Roy Bridge.  
 MacEachen, Angus ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.  
 MacElmail, John ; Dunoon.  
 McGettigan, Patrick ; The Presbytery, Musselburgh.  
 McGinnes, James Canon ; Innerleithen, Peebles-shire.  
 McGonagle, Patrick ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.  
 McGrail, Joseph P. ; Dunbar.  
 McGregor, James (Rector) ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 McHardy, Joseph ; Kirkcudbright.  
 McIlvaine, John ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.  
 McInnes, Angus ; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire.  
 McIntosh, John ; St. Peter's, Buckie.  
 Macintyre, J. Andrew ; Cowdenbeath, Fife.

- McIntyre, John ; St. Margaret's, Johnstone.  
McIntyre, Louis J. ; Wych Cottage, Droitwich, Worcester-  
shire.  
Mackay, Donald C. ; Marydale, Beauly.  
McKenna, James ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.  
Mackenzie, Colin C. ; Chapelton, Ballindalloch.  
Mackenzie, William A. ; Craigston, Barra, Inverness-shire.  
Mackintosh, Alexander ; Bishop's House, Oban.  
Mackintosh, Alexander ; The Presbytery, Fort-William.  
Mackintosh, Angus ; Helensburgh.  
Mackintosh, Donald ; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyllshire.  
Mackintosh, Donald, D.D. ; Scots College, Rome.  
Mackintosh, Donald A. Canon, M.R. ; 70 Stanley Street,  
Kinning Park, Glasgow.  
McLaughlin, Alfred, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street,  
Glasgow.  
McLaughlin, William ; St. Mirin's, Paisley.  
McLellan, Joseph ; Stonehaven.  
McLellan, William ; Bornish, Lochboisdale, Inverness-  
shire.  
Macluskey, John B. Canon, M.R. ; 90 Portugal St., Glasgow.  
McMahon, Patrick ; Mt. Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.  
Macmanus, Francis J. ; Bannockburn, Stirling.  
Macmaster, William ; Castlebay, Barra, Inverness-shire.  
McMenemy, John ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.  
Macmillan, John ; The Presbytery, Eigg, Oban.  
McMillan, John ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.  
McMullen, Patrick B. ; St. Joseph's Lodge, Garngad Hill,  
Glasgow.  
McNairney, Michael, M.R. ; Hyndland Street, Partick,  
Glasgow.  
Macnamara, Patrick ; St. Patrick's, Kilsyth, Glasgow.  
Macneill, John ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.  
McOscar, James ; 2 Old Bongate, Jedburgh.  
McPherson, Donald A. ; Motherwell.  
MacQueen, Duncan ; Inverness.  
Macrae, Allan Canon ; 48 Chapel Street, Portsoy, Banff-  
shire.  
Macrae, Angus ; Morar, Mallaig, Inverness-shire.  
Maguire, James ; Holyrood Place, Dunfermline.  
Malcolm, John ; Blairgowrie.  
Mangan, William ; 104 Albert Road, Crosshill, Glasgow.  
Mann, Lawrence, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
Martin, Donald ; Castlebay, Barra, Inverness-shire.

- Mason, George ; Fauldhouse, Linlithgowshire.  
 Matheson, Donald ; St. Nathalan's, Ballater.  
 Meade, John ; Maryhill, Glasgow.  
 Meagher, Cyprian, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.  
 Meagher, Martin ; The Presbytery, Girvan.  
 Meany, John C. ; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.  
 Mellon, William ; Ladycroft, Balerno, Midlothian.  
 Mertens, Arsenius, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.  
 Miley, Edward I. ; Linlithgow.  
 Miley, Thomas ; St. Ninian's, Restalrig, Edinburgh.  
 Milne, Kentigern (Prior), O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
 Molloy, William J. ; Coatdyke, Airdrie.  
 Moloney, Philip ; Lochgelly, Fife.  
 Monaghan, Thomas M. ; The Presbytery, East Calder,  
 Mid-Calder.  
 Montgomery, John ; Clydebank, Glasgow.  
 Morris, David ; Shettleston, Glasgow.  
 Morris, \*Mgr. Patrick Canon, V.G., M.R. ; Hope Street,  
 Falkirk.  
 Morrison, James F., M.R. ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.  
 Mourey, James ; St. Michael's Mount, Dumfries.  
 Mulhern, James ; St. Patrick's Rectory, 56 High Street,  
 Edinburgh.  
 Mullan, George ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.  
 Mullen, James ; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.  
 Mullen, William (on sick leave).  
 Müller, Peter ; Langloan, Coatbridge.  
 Mulligan, William ; Lochgelly, Fife.  
 Mullin, James, D.D., M.R. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston,  
 Glasgow.  
 Mullins, Anthony ; Port-Glasgow.  
 Mullins, Richard F. ; Dumfries.  
 Murdoch, Andrew F. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 Murdoch, Charles ; Loanhead, Midlothian.  
 Murphy, John Canon, M.R. ; West Calder, Midlothian.  
 Murphy, John L., M.R. ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.  
 Murphy, J. Nicholas ; Dumfries.  
 Murphy, John J. ; Hamilton.  
 Murphy, Patrick ; Port-Glasgow.  
 Murray, James, C.M. ; Lanark.  
 Murray, Joseph ; St. Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.  
 Murray, Peter ; Cleland, Lanarkshire.

NEVIN, Eugene, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.  
 Nicholson, George, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

- Nicol, George; Tomintoul, Ballindalloch.  
 Nolan, Anselm, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.  
 Nolan, James; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.  
 Nolan, John; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.  
 Noonan, John; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 Nyhan, Daniel; 73 George Street, Paisley.  
 Nyhan, John; St. Margaret's, Johnstone.
- O'BRIEN, Andrew Jos.; Shettleston, Glasgow.  
 O'Brien, \*Mgr. Daniel, V.G.; Dumfries.  
 O'Brien, Francis; Barnsmuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire.  
 O'Brien, Michael, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.  
 O'Brien, William P.; 104 Albert Rd., Crosshill, Glasgow.  
 O'Callaghan, John J.; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.  
 O'Carroll, William; 10 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.  
 O'Connor, Eugene; Baillieston, Glasgow.  
 O'Connor, Peter, D.D. (on sick leave).  
 O'Donoghue, Jerome; Maryhill, Glasgow.  
 O'Donoghue, Michael; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.  
 O'Hanlon, John; Birnieknowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.  
 O'Herlihy, Daniel J.; Langloan, Coatbridge.  
 O'Leary, Joseph; Motherwell.  
 O'Malley, Charles J. A.; Craignair Street, Dalbeattie.  
 O'Neill, James; Stevenston, Ayrshire.  
 O'Neill, James A.; St. Michael's, Laggan, Kingussie.  
 O'Neill, John; St. Mungo's, Alloa.  
 O'Neill, John A. Provost, M.R.; Birnieknowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.  
 O'Neill, William Canon; Broxburn, Linlithgowshire.  
 O'Reilly, Thomas P. Canon, M.R.; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
- O'Rourke, John, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.  
 O'Shea, John; Hyndland St., Partick, Glasgow.  
 O'Sullivan, Daniel; The Presbytery, Milngavie, Glasgow.  
 O'Sullivan, Daniel, O.F.M.; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.  
 Ooghe, Alphonsus; St. Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.  
 Orr, William; Motherwell.  
 Ould, Gregory, O.S.B.; Fort-Augustus.
- PALMER, Aidan, O.S.B.; Fort-Augustus.  
 Parry, Edward, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.  
 Paterson, Robert; St. Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.  
 Paul, James Canon, M.R.; Braemar, Ballater.  
 Paul, John, M.R.; Keith.

Phelan, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.  
Pirrie, Frederick R. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
Power, David H. Canon, M.R. ; Lewis Street, Stranraer.  
Power, Matthew, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.  
Prendergast, James F. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasg.  
Prendergast, James P. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.  
Prendiville, Edward ; Hyndland St., Partick, Glasgow.  
Puissant, Leo L. J. ; Wellwood Street, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.

QUICK, Robert, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.  
Quinlan, Martin ; 10 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.

REID, Daniel ; St. Mungo's, Alloa.  
Reifenrath, Aloysius ; Neilston, Glasgow.  
Riley, Reginald, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.  
Ritchie, George W. ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.  
Ritchie, John Canon ; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.  
Robertson, David ; Holyrood Place, Dunfermline.  
Roche, Alphonsus ; Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee.  
Roche, John ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.  
Roche, John ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.  
Roche, Joseph ; St. Ninian's, Newton-Stewart.  
Rogan, Ellis P., D.D. ; Salamanca St., Parkhead, Glasgow.  
Roger, John ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.  
Ronayne, Maurice ; Hyndland St., Partick, Glasgow.  
Rooney, Robert, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
Rooney, William E. Canon ; Galashiels.  
Roughan, John, C.M. ; Lanark.  
Rowan, Edward, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Russell, Robert G. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
Ryan, Patrick ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.  
Ryan, Stephen, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
Ryder, Cyril, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

SAUNDERSON, William ; West Calder, Midlothian.  
Scannell, Daniel ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.  
Scannell, Denis ; Clydebank, Glasgow.  
Scannell, John ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.  
Shaw, George P. ; Fife Street, Dufftown, Banffshire.  
Shaw, William ; Linwood, Paisley.  
Sheehan, Patrick ; 70 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.  
Sheehy, John J. Canon ; St. Joseph's, Kilmarnock.  
Sheridan, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.  
Sherwood, Louis, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

- Shinnick, Joseph ; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.  
 Shivers, Patrick Canon ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.  
 Short, John, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.  
 Sieger, Joseph ; Hamilton.  
 Simpson, John ; Fetternear, Inverurie.  
 Slorach, James ; Portsoy, Banffshire.  
 Smith, \* Mgr. John Canon, V.G., M.R. ; 17 Irvine Place, Stirling.  
 Smith-Steinmetz, Alfred ; St. Patrick's Rectory, 56 High Street, Edinburgh.  
 Smith-Steinmetz, Alistair, D.D. ; 22 George Street, Manchester Square, London, W.  
 Smyth, James ; Blantyre, Glasgow.  
 Stack, Gerald ; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.  
 Steven, Francis A. ; Larkhall, Lanarkshire.  
 Stewart, Daniel ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.  
 Stretch, Walter R. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.  
 Stuart, Alexander Canon ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.  
 Stuart, John ; St. Margaret's, Montrose.  
 Stuart, John, D.D. ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh,  
 Stuart, William ; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch.  
 Sweeney, Antony ; St. Joseph's Rectory, Blackness Road, Dundee.  
 Sweeney, Joseph P. ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
- TAYLOR, John Canon ; Motherwell.  
 Taylor, Thomas N. ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.  
 Terken, Peter H. ; Baillieston, Glasgow.  
 Thomson, Alexander H. ; Dingwall.  
 Thomson, Andrew F. ; St. Peter Street, Peterhead.  
 Thomson, Joseph ; St. Margaret's, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.  
 Thornton, Stephen A. ; Gourock, Renfrewshire.  
 Toner, John Canon, M.R. ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.  
 Towie, James P. ; Whiterigg, Airdrie.  
 Tracy, Bernard ; Barrhead, Glasgow.  
 Trainor, William J. J. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.  
 Turner, John Canon ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.  
 Turner, Michael J. Canon, M.R. ; Lennoxton, Glasgow.
- URQUHART, Jerome Pollard, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
- VAN BAER, Herman (retired) ; Beek, Nymegen, Holland.  
 Van de Rydt, Alphonsus Canon ; Beek en Donke, Holland.

Van Hecke, Joseph ; The Rectory, Wishaw.  
Van Stiphout, Hubert, M.R. ; 96 Halleraig St., Airdrie.  
Vaughan, Edward ; Salamanca St., Parkhead, Glasgow.  
Vignoles, Reginald ; Craigeach School, Kirkcowan, Wig-  
townshire.  
Von Dieckhoff, Cyril, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

WALDRON, John A. ; St. Anne's, Crownpoint Rd., Glasgow.  
Waldron, Patrick ; 10 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.  
Walker, Donald ; Ardkenneth, S. Uist, Lochboisdale,  
Inverness-shire.

Wall, Martin, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
Walsh, Jerome, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.  
Walsh, John ; St. John's, Uddingston, Glasgow.  
Walsh, William ; 73 George Street, Paisley.  
Ward, John, C.M. ; Lanark.  
Warren, John T. ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.  
Webb, Charles ; Carfin, Motherwell.  
Weir, \*Mgr. Peter John Canon ; Fochabers, Morayshire.  
Weld, Basil, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
Weld-Blundell, Adrian, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.  
Welsh, Thomas ; Bridge House, Strathtay, Perthshire.  
Whitty, Thomas J. ; St. Andrew's, Rothesay.  
Whyte, Justin ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.  
Widdowson, Charles, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.  
Williamson, Charles David R. ; Lawers, Crieff.  
Wilson, \* Mgr. George Canon, V.G., M.R. ; Elgin.  
Wiseman, George ; Fraserburgh.  
Wood, John D. ; Hope Street, Falkirk.  
Woods, Henry ; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.  
Woods, John (Rector) ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.

YOUNG, Francis ; St. Mirin's, Paisley.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND STATIONS.

|                  | PAGE |                  | PAGE |                     | PAGE  |
|------------------|------|------------------|------|---------------------|-------|
| Aberdeen         | 92   | Burntisland      | 80   | Dunoon              | 105   |
| Aberfeldy        | 117  | Busby            | 160  | Duns                | 79    |
| Aberlour         | 97   | Cadzow           | 147  | Duntocher           | 158   |
| Aboyne           | 94   | Callander        | 119  | Eaglesham           | 160   |
| Airdrie          | 145  | Cambuslang       | 147  | East Calder         | 77    |
| Alexandria       | 157  | Campbeltown      | 104  | East Kilbride       | 160   |
| Alloa            | 115  | Canna            | 110  | East Linton         | 81    |
| Alyth            | 118  | Cardowan         | 147  | Edinburgh           | 71-75 |
| Annan            | 121  | Carfin           | 147  | Elgg                | 110   |
| Anbank           | 122  | Carluke          | 147  | Elgin               | 100   |
| Auchterarder     | 115  | Carnoustie       | 115  | Enzie               | 97    |
| Ardoch           | 108  | Carntyne         | 148  | Eriskay             | 110   |
| Ardrishaig       | 104  | Carstairs        | 151  | Eskdale             | 99    |
| Armadales        | 82   | Castlebay        | 109  | Falkirk             | 87    |
| Arisaig          | 106  | Castle-Douglas   | 126  | Fauldhouse          | 83    |
| Auchinleck       | 123  | Catrine          | 123  | Fetternear          | 95    |
| Auchtermuchty    | 116  | Chapelhall       | 148  | Fochabers           | 101   |
| Ayr              | 122  | Chapelton        | 96   | Forfar              | 115   |
| Badenoch         | 107  | Clachan of Dalry | 127  | Forres              | 101   |
| Baillieston      | 146  | Cleland          | 148  | Fort-Augustus       | 99    |
| Balerno          | 76   | Clova            | 95   | Fort-George         | 99    |
| Balfon           | 88   | Clydebank        | 157  | Fort-William        | 106   |
| Ballater         | 94   | Coatbridge       | 149  | Fraserburgh         | 95    |
| Ballechin        | 117  | Coatdyke         | 149  | Galashiels          | 86    |
| Ballogie         | 94   | Comrie           | 118  | Galston             | 124   |
| Banff            | 96   | Connel           | 105  | Gatehouse           | 127   |
| Bankfoot         | 117  | Corgarff         | 94   | Girvan              | 124   |
| Banknock         | 88   | Cowdenbeath      | 79   | <i>Glasgow—</i>     |       |
| Bannockburn      | 87   | Craigeach        | 129  | St. Andrew's        | 133   |
| Barra            | 109  | Craigston        | 109  | St. Alphonsus'      | 135   |
| Barrhead         | 159  | Creetown         | 128  | St. Anne's          | 143   |
| Barry            | 115  | Crieff           | 118  | St. Charles'        | 143   |
| Bathgate         | 82   | Crosshouse       | 125  | St. Columba's       | 144   |
| Beaufort         | 99   | Cumnock          | 158  | St. Francis'        | 140   |
| Beauly           | 98   | Cupar-Fife       | 123  | St. John's          | 135   |
| Benbecula        | 108  | Dalbeattie       | 116  | St. Joseph's        | 136   |
| Biggar           | 148  | Dalbeth          | 127  | St. Aloysius'       | 140   |
| Birnie Knowe     | 123  | Dalburgh         | 145  | St. Mary's          | 134   |
| Bishopton        | 161  | Dalkeith         | 110  | St. Luke's          | 144   |
| Blackburn        | 82   | Dalmeik          | 76   | Sacred Heart        | 140   |
| Blackwood        | 146  | Dalmellington    | 126  | St. Mungo's         | 137   |
| Blairgowrie      | 118  | Dalry            | 155  | Our Lady and St.    |       |
| Blairs College   | 100  | Davidson's Mains | 84   | Margaret's          | 140   |
| Blantyre         | 146  | Denny            | 87   | St. Michael's       | 142   |
| Bo'ness          | 83   | Dingwall         | 101  | St. Patrick's       | 137   |
| Bornish          | 109  | Dornie           | 101  | St. Paul's          | 144   |
| Bothwell         | 150  | Doune            | 118  | St. Saviour's       | 143   |
| Bothill          | 80   | Drimmin          | 104  | Springburn          | 138   |
| Boydlie          | 95   | Dufftown         | 97   | St. Peter's         | 139   |
| Braemar          | 94   | Dumbarton        | 157  | St. Antony's        | 139   |
| Braes of Arisaig | 106  | Dumfries         | 121  | St. Agnes'          | 142   |
| Brechin          | 115  | Dunans           | 105  | Holy Cross          | 142   |
| Bridgehouse      | 89   | Dunaskin         | 126  | Maryhill            | 138   |
| Broughty-Ferry   | 112  | Dunbar           | 81   | Pollokshaws         | 136   |
| Broxburn         | 83   | Dunblane         | 119  | St. Peter's College | 145   |
| Buckie           | 96   | Dundee           | 112  | Gargad Hill         | 145   |
| Burnbank         | 146  | Dunfermline      | 79   | Glenboig            | 150   |
|                  |      | Dunkeld          | 118  | Glencoe             | 105   |

| PAGE          |     | PAGE                |     | PAGE          |     |
|---------------|-----|---------------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| Glencorse     | 78  | Linlithgow          | 82  | Ratho         | 76  |
| Glenfinnan    | 106 | Linwood             | 162 | Renfrew       | 159 |
| Glengairn     | 94  | Loanhead            | 77  | Renton        | 159 |
| Glenmoriston  | 99  | Lochaber            | 108 | Rosewell      | 78  |
| Glenuig       | 107 | Lochee              | 112 | Rothessay     | 105 |
| Gorebridge    | 77  | Lochgelly           | 80  | Rumford       | 87  |
| Gourock       | 160 | Loch Hournhead      | 107 | Rutherglen    | 153 |
| Graugemouth   | 87  | Lochmaddy           | 109 | Saltscoats    | 156 |
| Greengairs    | 154 | Lockerbie           | 122 | Salton        | 81  |
| Greenock      | 160 | Longriggend         | 151 | Selkirk       | 85  |
| Haddington    | 81  | Mandally            | 107 | Shetland      | 102 |
| Hamilton      | 150 | Marydale            | 99  | Shettleston   | 153 |
| Harthill      | 154 | Maryhill (Buckie)   | 97  | Shiel         | 101 |
| Hawick        | 85  | Maryhill (Glasgow)  | 138 | Shieldmuir    | 153 |
| Helensburgh   | 158 | Maybole             | 125 | Shotts        | 153 |
| Helmsdale     | 102 | Melrose             | 85  | Siamannan     | 89  |
| Houston       | 161 | Methil              | 80  | St. Andrews   | 80  |
| Howbeg        | 109 | Methven             | 118 | Stevenston    | 157 |
| Huntly        | 95  | Milngavie           | 159 | Stewarton     | 125 |
| Hurlford      | 124 | Mingulay            | 109 | Stirling      | 86  |
| Innerleithen  | 84  | Mingarry            | 107 | Stonehaven    | 100 |
| Invergarry    | 107 | Moffat              | 122 | Stornoway     | 107 |
| Inverie       | 106 | Moidart             | 107 | Stranraer     | 129 |
| Inverness     | 98  | Monifieth           | 114 | Strathaven    | 154 |
| Inverurie     | 95  | Montrose            | 115 | Strathblane   | 88  |
| Irvine        | 124 | Morar               | 107 | Stratherrick  | 100 |
| Jedburgh      | 85  | Mossend             | 151 | Strathpeffer  | 101 |
| Johnstone     | 161 | Motherwell          | 152 | Tain          | 101 |
| Keith         | 97  | Mountstuart         | 106 | Tarbert       | 108 |
| Kelso         | 85  | Muirkirk            | 125 | Taynuilt      | 105 |
| Kelty         | 80  | Mull                | 110 | Thurso        | 102 |
| Kilbirnie     | 156 | Mulroy              | 108 | Tollcross     | 154 |
| Kilmarnock    | 125 | Musselburgh         | 78  | Tombae        | 97  |
| Kilsyth       | 88  | Nairn               | 101 | Tomintoul     | 98  |
| Kilwinning    | 155 | Neilston            | 162 | Torrance      | 89  |
| Kingussie     | 107 | New Abbey           | 127 | Tory          | 93  |
| Kinharvie     | 128 | New Cumnock         | 123 | Tranent       | 82  |
| Kinlochleven  | 105 | New Kilpatrick      | 145 | Traquair      | 85  |
| Kinnoull      | 116 | Newmains            | 152 | Troon         | 126 |
| Kintail       | 101 | Newport             | 116 | Tullymet      | 117 |
| Kirkcaldy     | 80  | Newton              | 152 | Turriff       | 96  |
| Kirkconnell   | 128 | Newton Mearns       | 160 | Tynet         | 98  |
| Kirkcowan     | 129 | Newton-Stewart      | 128 | Uddingston    | 154 |
| Kirkcudbright | 127 | Nitshill            | 160 | Uist (South)  | 108 |
| Kirkintilloch | 158 | North Berwick       | 81  | Unachan       | 108 |
| Kirkwall      | 102 | Oakley              | 79  | Waterside     | 126 |
| Knoydart      | 106 | Oban                | 104 | Wellburn      | 115 |
| Laggan        | 107 | Orkneys             | 102 | Wemyss Bay    | 156 |
| Lanark        | 150 | Paisley             | 162 | West Calder   | 78  |
| Langholm      | 122 | Pathhead            | 77  | West Kilbride | 156 |
| Langloan      | 149 | Peebles             | 84  | Westthorn     | 145 |
| Largs         | 156 | Penicuik            | 78  | Whifflet      | 149 |
| Larkhall      | 151 | Perth               | 116 | Whiterigg     | 154 |
| Lauder        | 79  | Peterhead           | 96  | Whithorn      | 128 |
| Leith         | 75  | Port-Glasgow        | 163 | Wick          | 102 |
| Leunoxtown    | 88  | Portobello          | 76  | Wigtown       | 128 |
| Lenzie        | 159 | Portree             | 107 | Winchburgh    | 83  |
| Lerwick       | 102 | Portsoy             | 97  | Wishaw        | 155 |
| Leslie        | 80  | Preshome            | 97  | Woodhill      | 118 |
| Leven         | 80  | Queensferry (South) | 84  | Woodside      | 93  |



## Colleges.

### ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS, ABERDEEN.

*Founded 2nd June, 1829; rebuilt, 1897, 1903.*

|                                      |                                 | ORDAINED.          |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Rector</i> .....                  | Very Rev. James M'Gregor.....   | 1883               |
|                                      | Rev. John G. M'Bain.....        | 1888               |
|                                      | Rev. Andrew F. Murdoch.....     | 1897               |
| <i>Professors</i> ....               | Rev. Robert G. Russell.....     | 1901               |
|                                      | Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie.....   | 1904               |
|                                      | Rev. James Hughes.....          | 1904               |
|                                      | Rev. John Noonan.....           | 1904               |
| <i>Professors of Mathematics</i> ... | { Alex. Speirs, M.A., B.Sc..... | } Extra-<br>mural. |
|                                      | { William Cameron.....          |                    |
| <i>Professor of Music</i> .....      | J. M. Nisbet.....               |                    |

Number of Students, 95.

\* \* See Advertisement.

### ST. PETER'S COLLEGE, NEW KILPATRICK, GLASGOW.

*Founded at Partickhill, Glasgow, 1874; transferred to New Kilpatrick, 1892.*

|                                     |                              |      |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|
| <i>Rector</i> .....                 | HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.... |      |
| <i>Pro-Rector, and Professor of</i> | Rev. Henry Forbes.....       | 1893 |
| <i>Dogmatic Theology</i> .....      |                              |      |
| <i>Professor of Scripture</i> ..... | Rev. Thomas N. Taylor.....   | 1897 |
| <i>Professor of Classics</i> .....  | Rev. Patrick Gallacher.....  | 1898 |
| <i>Professor of Moral Theology</i>  | Rev. Daniel Gillon.....      | 1900 |

Donations and Subscriptions for the purpose of establishing Burses, or towards the maintenance of the Alumni, will be received by the Archbishop or the Diocesan Treasurer, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Number of Students, 27.

### SCOTS COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT.

ROME, 1600.—Right Rev. Monsignor Robert Fraser, D.D., LL.D., *Rector*, 1882. Rev. Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Ph.D., *Vice-Rector and Prefect of Studies*, 1900. Number of Students, 35.

There are also four Students for the Scotch Mission in the College of Propaganda.

SPAIN.—College founded at Madrid in 1627, translated to Valladolid, 31st May, 1771.

|                            |                                     |      |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|
| <i>Rector</i> .....        | Very Rev. John Woods.....           | 1879 |
| <i>Rector-Emeritus</i> ... | Very Rev. David Macdonald, D.D..... | 1856 |
| <i>Vice-Rector</i> .....   | Rev. James Humble.....              | 1887 |
| Number of Students, 15.    |                                     |      |

FRANCE.—The Scots College in Paris is not occupied by the Scots Students. They are educated in French Ecclesiastical establishments. Number of Students, 15.

#### ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGIATE SCHOOL,

GARNET HILL, GLASGOW.

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

*Superior*.—Very Rev. William Crofton, S.J.

\* \* See Advertisement.

#### ST. JOSEPH'S NOVITIATE,

DUMFRIES, 1874.

A Training School and Boarding School are attached to this Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.

#### ST. MUNGO'S ACADEMY,

PARSON STREET, TOWNHEAD, GLASGOW.

Conducted by the Marist Brothers.

\* \* See Advertisement.

### Convents and Conventual Schools.

#### ST. MARGARET'S CONVENT,

WHITEHOUSE LOAN, EDINBURGH.

The Ursulines of the Incarnation give a first-class education to young ladies.

\* \* See Advertisement.

#### ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

STORMONT ST., PERTH.

(*Branch of St. Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.*)

The Religious have charge of the Schools in Perth. They also attend daily at the General Prison, to instruct the female convicts.

#### ST. ANGELA'S CONVENT,

PORTOBELLO.

(*Branch of St. Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.*)

The Religious conduct the Mission School and a middle class School.

## ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

LEITH.

The Sisters of the Immaculate Conception conduct the Mission Schools and a middle class School.

## ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

LAURISTON GARDENS, EDINBURGH.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of several congregational Schools, a Boarding School for young ladies, a Boarding School for Pupil Teachers, and a House of Mercy for the training of servants and providing them with a temporary home while out of situation. They are continually employed in the spiritual and corporal works of mercy, and can be applied to in all needs.

\* \* *See Advertisement.*

## CONVENT OF MERCY,

DALKEITH.

(*Branch of St. Catharine's Convent, Edinburgh.*)

The Sisters have charge of the congregational School.

## ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

DUNDEE.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Girls' and Infants' Schools in the west end of the Town.

\* \* *See Advertisement.*

## CONVENT OF MERCY,

GARNET HILL, GLASGOW.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of St. Joseph's Girls' Schools, teach a private School at the Convent, give religious instruction to adults, and visit the sick. The House of Mercy, for the protection of girls of *good character* out of employment, is under their care. They have also a "Home of Mercy."

\* \* *See Advertisement.*

## CONVENTS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

ELGIN, KEITH, TOMINTOUL.

The Sisters have charge of the Schools in the above Missions.

## CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

58 CHARLOTTE STREET, GLASGOW.

The Franciscan Nuns conduct a Day School and classes for higher class pupils. The average number at the Day School is 100. They also teach 17 Parochial Schools, with corresponding Sunday Schools. They have classes for religious instruction, and visit the sick.

A Branch from this community is established at St. Mary's, Abercromby Street, in charge of an Industrial School for girls.

## CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

BANK HOUSE, GREENOCK.

The Religious have charge of the Girls' and Infants' Schools in Greenock, and have also a Convent School for young ladies.

## CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

ELMWOOD, BOTHWELL.

The Religious conduct a Boarding School for young ladies.

\* \* See Advertisement.

## CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

INVERNESS.

The Religious conduct a Boarding School and congregational Day School, instruct the young, and visit the sick.

## CONVENTS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

DALBETH, GLASGOW.

The Religious conduct an Industrial School for Girls. In the Magdalene Asylum the Penitents exceed 120. Orders for needlework and Altar Linens carefully executed. Subscriptions in aid of the Institution received by any of the Clergy.

LOCHWINNOCH, RENFREWSHIRE.

The Sisters conduct a Magdalene Home for Penitents.

CONVENTS, AND HOMES FOR THE AGED, OF THE  
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Religious have houses at 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh; Wellburn, Lochee; and 44 Union St., Greenock. They receive into them the aged poor and infirm, and for their support collect alms, in money, food, or clothing.

## CONVENTS OF THE POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH,

NAZARETH HOUSE, ABERDEEN,  
AND AT KILMARNOCK, AYRSHIRE.

The Sisters receive the aged poor and diseased of both sexes, and abandoned and destitute children. They also conduct a certified Industrial School for Girls in Aberdeen.

\* \* *See Advertisement.*

NAZARETH HOUSE, PAISLEY ROAD WEST, GOVAN, GLASGOW.

Its object is to afford a home to destitute, orphan, and incurable children, girls (epileptic and contagious cases excepted), and, when space permits, to aged men and women. The aged poor are received without distinction of creed or nationality.

\* \* *See Advertisement.*

## HOUSES OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY,

LANARK.

The Sisters instruct and educate the poor, and tend the sick. They have charge of the Schools, and maintain an Hospital.

\* \* *See Advertisement.*

ASYLUM AND ORPHANAGE, SMYLLUM, NEAR LANARK.

The Orphanage is intended for destitute orphan children of Catholics. It is divided into two sections, for boys and girls, both managed by the Sisters. The orphans usually number about 500.

\* \* *See Advertisement.*

DUMFRIES.

The Sisters have charge of the girls' school, and minister to the sick and the poor.

11 ST. JOHN STREET, EDINBURGH.

The Sisters have charge of St. Anne's Home for respectable girls out of situations and in business, and minister to the sick and poor.

\* \* *See Advertisement.*

UPPER GRAY STREET, EDINBURGH.

The Sisters maintain a Home for destitute children.

DUNFERMLINE.

The Sisters have charge of the Schools, and visit the sick and the poor.

51 OVERGATE, DUNDEE.

The Sisters conduct a Home for Working Girls.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY,  
GIRVAN, STRANRAER AND IRVINE.

The Sisters of St. Joseph conduct a Boarding School at Girvan, and also take charge of the Mission School. They have also charge of the Schools at Stranraer and Irvine.

\* \* See Advertisement.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND  
MARY,

EDINBURGH, GLASGOW, ROTHESAY, CUMNOCK, OBAN, and  
DALIBURGH.

The Sisters have an Orphanage at Rothesay, an Hospital at Cumnock, Daliburgh, etc., and a Branch Orphanage at Oban. They also visit the sick and poor. At Liberton near Edinburgh they have a home for Penitents. At Partickhill, Glasgow, they maintain a Refuge for homeless and friendless women.

CONVENT OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION,  
CORBELLY HILL, DUMFRIES.

The special object of the Religious (Benedictines) is the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. They also devote themselves to the education of young ladies.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,  
PAISLEY.

The Sisters teach St. Catherine's Schools and a middle class School.

BENEDICTINE NUNS,  
FORT-AUGUSTUS.

A convent of Benedictine Nuns has been opened at St. Scholastica's Priory, Fort-Augustus.

NUNS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION,  
BIRNIE KNOWE AND WATERSIDE.

The Sisters (from Bolton, Lancashire) have charge of the School here and visit the poor.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,  
GLASGOW.

A new Convent and Training College for Teachers has been opened at Dowanhill, Partick, Glasgow, by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

\* \* See Advertisement.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,  
 QUEEN'S CROSS, ABERDEEN.

The Sisters conduct a high class School for girls.

\* \* See Advertisement.

CONVENT OF THE POOR CLARES, COLETTINES,  
 MOUNT ALVERNIA, LIBERTON, NEAR EDINBURGH.

This Convent is an offshoot of the Establishment at Baddlesley Clinton, in Warwickshire. At present the Sisters are living in a first instalment of their new Convent, which is as much as their funds will permit them to erect.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE,  
 5 DRUMMOND PLACE, EDINBURGH.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament with daily Exposition, Spiritual Retreats, Religious Instruction, Foreign Missions, and other works for the good of souls.

\* \* See Advertisement.

CONVENT OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS,  
 RAVELSTON PARK, EDINBURGH.

These Sisters devote themselves to the Spiritual and Corporal Works of Mercy with the view of relieving the Suffering Souls in Purgatory.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY,  
 BLAIRS COLLEGE, ABERDEEN

The Sisters have charge of the College house-keeping.

LANARK HOSPITAL.

This hospital, under the care and management of the Sisters of Charity, is for the sick poor, and is open to all deserving cases, but those recommended by Subscribers have the first claim. There are also rooms for Private Patients. The Hospital depends entirely on the charity of the public for support. Contributions will be gratefully received by Sister Joseph Burd, Lanark.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I bequeath to the Lanark Hospital, N.B., the sum of £.....  
 for the use of the said Hospital, to be paid free from Legacy duty,  
 and I declare that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being  
 of the said Hospital shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.



# STATISTICS FOR 1905.

## ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

|                            | Baptisms.<br>1905. | Confirma-<br>tions.<br>1905. | Mar-<br>riages.<br>1905. |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Armadale .....             | 4                  | —                            | —                        |
| Balerno .....              | 19                 | —                            | 2                        |
| Bannockburn .....          | 36                 | —                            | 9                        |
| Bathgate .....             | 118                | 252                          | 9                        |
| Bo'ness .....              | 36                 | —                            | 9                        |
| Broxburn .....             | 137                | —                            | 11                       |
| Cowdenbeath .....          | 54                 | —                            | 10                       |
| Dalkeith .....             | 92                 | 203                          | 17                       |
| Denny .....                | 86                 | 151                          | 15                       |
| Dunbar .....               | 8                  | —                            | 6                        |
| Dunfermline .....          | 49                 | 108                          | 21                       |
| East Calder .....          | 41                 | —                            | 4                        |
| <i>Edinburgh—</i>          |                    |                              |                          |
| St. Mary's .....           | 204                | 230                          | 34                       |
| St. Patrick's .....        | 322                | 132                          | 41                       |
| Sacred Heart .....         | 206                | —                            | 46                       |
| St. Columba's .....        | 48                 | 140                          | 10                       |
| St. Cuthbert's .....       | 55                 | —                            | 4                        |
| St. Andrew's .....         | 26                 | —                            | 4                        |
| Little Sisters' Home ..... | —                  | 15                           | —                        |
| Falkirk .....              | 184                | 309                          | 23                       |
| Fauldhouse .....           | 10                 | —                            | 3                        |
| Galashiels .....           | 15                 | —                            | 10                       |
| Grangemouth .....          | 30                 | —                            | 4                        |
| Haddington .....           | 26                 | —                            | 9                        |
| Hawick .....               | 28                 | 47                           | 6                        |
| Innerleithen .....         | 1                  | —                            | —                        |
| Jedburgh .....             | 2                  | —                            | —                        |
| Kelso .....                | 8                  | —                            | —                        |
| Kilsyth .....              | 87                 | —                            | 6                        |
| Kirkcaldy .....            | 69                 | 96                           | 9                        |
| Leith .....                | 339                | —                            | 42                       |
| Lennoxton .....            | 53                 | —                            | 12                       |
| Linlithgow .....           | 27                 | —                            | 3                        |
| Loanhead .....             | 10                 | —                            | 3                        |
| Lochgelly .....            | 115                | —                            | 12                       |
| Musselburgh .....          | 60                 | —                            | 17                       |
| North Berwick .....        | 10                 | —                            | 2                        |

|                        | Baptisms.<br>1905. | Confirma-<br>tions.<br>1905. | Mar-<br>riages.<br>1905. |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Peebles.....           | 7                  | —                            | 2                        |
| Penicuik.....          | 27                 | —                            | 5                        |
| Portobello.....        | 42                 | —                            | 7                        |
| Selkirk.....           | 4                  | —                            | 2                        |
| Slamannan.....         | 24                 | —                            | —                        |
| S. Queensferry.....    | 39                 | —                            | 6                        |
| St. Andrews.....       | 3                  | —                            | 3                        |
| Stirling.....          | 111                | —                            | 13                       |
| Tranent.....           | 30                 | 109                          | 3                        |
| Industrial School..... | —                  | 126                          | —                        |
| West Calder.....       | 78                 | —                            | 8                        |
| Various.....           | —                  | 7                            | —                        |
| Total.....             | 2985               | 1925                         | 462                      |

## ABERDEEN.

|                    |     |     |    |
|--------------------|-----|-----|----|
| <i>Aberdeen</i> —  |     |     |    |
| St. Mary's.....    | 78  | 132 | 14 |
| St. Peter's.....   | 106 | —   | 19 |
| St. Joseph's.....  | 6   | —   | —  |
| Aboyne.....        | 4   | —   | 1  |
| Ballater.....      | 3   | —   | —  |
| Banff.....         | 8   | —   | 1  |
| Beaully.....       | 7   | 42  | 1  |
| Blairs.....        | 5   | —   | —  |
| Braemar.....       | 9   | —   | 2  |
| Buckie.....        | 35  | 99  | 5  |
| Chapelton.....     | 5   | 35  | 1  |
| Clova.....         | 2   | —   | —  |
| Dingwall.....      | 6   | 25  | 1  |
| Dornie.....        | 2   | 12  | —  |
| Dufftown.....      | 10  | 38  | 1  |
| Elgin.....         | 10  | 56  | 1  |
| Eskadale.....      | 5   | 54  | —  |
| Fetternear.....    | —   | —   | —  |
| Fochabers.....     | 7   | —   | —  |
| Fort-Augustus..... | 9   | —   | 1  |
| Fraserburgh.....   | 8   | —   | —  |
| Huntly.....        | 4   | —   | —  |
| Inverness.....     | 38  | 102 | 6  |
| Inverurie.....     | 2   | —   | —  |
| Keith.....         | 26  | —   | —  |
| Kirkwall.....      | 3   | —   | —  |
| Marydale.....      | 3   | 18  | —  |
| Nairn.....         | 5   | —   | —  |
| Peterhead.....     | 14  | 28  | 3  |

|                    | Baptisms<br>1905. | Confirma-<br>tions.<br>1905. | Mar-<br>riages.<br>1905. |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Portsoy .....      | —                 | —                            | —                        |
| Preshome .....     | 6                 | —                            | 1                        |
| Stonehaven .....   | 2                 | 12                           | —                        |
| Stratherrick ..... | 5                 | 12                           | 2                        |
| Tombae .....       | 10                | 42                           | 8                        |
| Tomintoul .....    | 11                | —                            | 1                        |
| Tynet .....        | 6                 | —                            | —                        |
| Total .....        | 460               | 607                          | 71                       |

## ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

|                    |     |     |    |
|--------------------|-----|-----|----|
| Ardkenneth .....   | 17  | —   | 11 |
| Arisaig .....      | 5   | —   | 2  |
| Benbecula .....    | 16  | 81  | 2  |
| Bornish .....      | 8   | —   | 3  |
| Bunroy .....       | —   | —   | —  |
| Campbeltown .....  | 7   | —   | 1  |
| Castlebay .....    | 30  | —   | 8  |
| Craigston .....    | 26  | —   | 1  |
| Daliburgh .....    | 31  | —   | 2  |
| Dunoon .....       | 11  | —   | 2  |
| Eigg .....         | 3   | —   | —  |
| Eriskay .....      | 22  | —   | 12 |
| Fort-William ..... | 12  | 96  | 4  |
| Glencoe .....      | 2   | 16  | 1  |
| Glenfinnan .....   | 1   | 13  | 1  |
| Invergarry .....   | 1   | —   | —  |
| Knoydart .....     | —   | —   | —  |
| Laggan .....       | —   | —   | —  |
| Mingarry .....     | 17  | —   | 5  |
| Morar .....        | 11  | 100 | 1  |
| Oban .....         | 25  | 14  | 3  |
| Rothsay .....      | 36  | —   | 9  |
| Taynuilt .....     | 8   | —   | 1  |
| Total .....        | 289 | 320 | 69 |

## DUNKELD.

|                          |    |   |   |
|--------------------------|----|---|---|
| Alloa .....              | 51 | — | 9 |
| Arbroath .....           | 21 | — | 2 |
| Ballechin .....          | 3  | — | — |
| Blairgowrie .....        | 22 | — | 2 |
| Crieff .....             | 21 | — | 6 |
| Doune and Dunblane ..... | 9  | — | 5 |

|                                    | Baptisms.<br>1905. | Confirma-<br>tions.<br>1905. | Mar-<br>riages.<br>1905. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Dundee</i> —                    |                    |                              |                          |
| St. Andrew's.....                  | 222                | 102                          | 45                       |
| St. Mary's .....                   | 340                | 188                          | 50                       |
| St. Joseph's... ..                 | 230                | 158                          | 36                       |
| St. Patrick's.....                 | 121                | —                            | 20                       |
| Lochee .....                       | 179                | 157                          | 25                       |
| Monifieth and Broughty-Ferry ..... | 12                 | —                            | —                        |
| Montrose .....                     | 7                  | —                            | —                        |
| Newport.....                       | 9                  | 43                           | 2                        |
| Perth.....                         | 81                 | —                            | 16                       |
|                                    | <hr/>              | <hr/>                        | <hr/>                    |
| Total.....                         | 1328               | 648                          | 218                      |

## GALLOWAY.

|                            |       |       |       |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Annan .....                | 17    | 13    | —     |
| Aunbank.....               | 29    | 24    | 4     |
| Ayr.....                   | 109   | 71    | 14    |
| Birnieknowe.....           | 45    | 65    | 1     |
| Castle-Douglas.....        | 4     | 10    | 3     |
| Cumnock.....               | 32    | 47    | 10    |
| Dalbeattie.....            | 7     | 32    | 1     |
| Dumfries.....              | 99    | 89    | 9     |
| Galston and Hurlford.....  | 63    | 65    | 6     |
| Girvan .....               | 16    | 31    | 3     |
| Irvine.....                | 30    | 36    | 5     |
| Kilmarnock .....           | 164   | 130   | 26    |
| Kirkcowan.....             | 2     | —     | —     |
| Kirkcudbright .....        | 22    | 34    | —     |
| Maybole.....               | 10    | 28    | 1     |
| Muirkirk.....              | 18    | —     | —     |
| New Abbey .....            | —     | —     | —     |
| Newton-Stewart .....       | 7     | 9     | 3     |
| Stranraer .....            | 31    | 42    | —     |
| Troon .....                | 20    | 21    | 2     |
| Waterside.....             | 18    | 72    | 4     |
| Wigtown and Whithorn ..... | 9     | 20    | 1     |
|                            | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Total.....                 | 752   | 839   | 93    |

## GLASGOW.

|                  |     |     |    |
|------------------|-----|-----|----|
| Airdrie .....    | 120 | —   | 16 |
| Alexandria.....  | 67  | —   | 16 |
| Baillieston..... | 105 | 158 | 12 |
| Barrhead .....   | 103 | 131 | 16 |
| Blackwood .....  | 32  | —   | 7  |

|   | Baptisms.<br>1905. | Confirma-<br>tions.<br>1905. | Mar-<br>riages.<br>1905. |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Blantyre . . . . .                        | 244                | —                            | 41                       |
| Burnbank . . . . .                        | 137                | —                            | 30                       |
| Busby . . . . .                           | 13                 | —                            | 5                        |
| Cadzow . . . . .                          | 85                 | —                            | 16                       |
| Cambuslang . . . . .                      | 163                | —                            | 27                       |
| Cardowan . . . . .                        | 59                 | —                            | 6                        |
| Carfin . . . . .                          | 143                | 285                          | 13                       |
| Carluke . . . . .                         | 20                 | —                            | 3                        |
| Chapelhall . . . . .                      | 69                 | —                            | 9                        |
| Cleland . . . . .                         | 81                 | 265                          | 11                       |
| Clydebank . . . . .                       | 225                | —                            | 34                       |
| <i>Coatbridge—</i>                        |                    |                              |                          |
| St. Augustine's . . . . .                 | 228                | —                            | 39                       |
| St. Mary's . . . . .                      | 154                | —                            | 16                       |
| St. Patrick's . . . . .                   | 133                | —                            | 19                       |
| Coatdyke . . . . .                        | 89                 | —                            | 18                       |
| Croy . . . . .                            | 61                 | 217                          | 7                        |
| Dalry . . . . .                           | 28                 | 192                          | 7                        |
| Dumbarton . . . . .                       | 220                | —                            | 36                       |
| Duntocher . . . . .                       | 103                | —                            | 20                       |
| <i>Glasgow—</i>                           |                    |                              |                          |
| St. Andrew's Cathedral . . . . .          | 177                | 168                          | 38                       |
| St. Agnes', Lambhill . . . . .            | 118                | —                            | 13                       |
| St. Aloysius', Garnethill . . . . .       | 281                | —                            | 52                       |
| St. Aloysius', Springburn . . . . .       | 243                | 446                          | 36                       |
| St. Alphonsus' . . . . .                  | 180                | —                            | 37                       |
| St. Antony's, Govan . . . . .             | 367                | —                            | 54                       |
| St. Anne's . . . . .                      | 239                | —                            | 41                       |
| St. Charles' . . . . .                    | 179                | 157                          | 25                       |
| St. Francis' . . . . .                    | 753                | 597                          | 132                      |
| Holy Cross, Govanhill . . . . .           | 116                | —                            | 23                       |
| Immaculate Conception, Maryhill . . . . . | 263                | —                            | 29                       |
| St. Mary's, Pollokshaws . . . . .         | 167                | —                            | 23                       |
| St. John's . . . . .                      | 419                | 260                          | 82                       |
| St. Joseph's . . . . .                    | 491                | 253                          | 81                       |
| Our Lady and St. Margaret's . . . . .     | 424                | 391                          | 59                       |
| St. Luke's . . . . .                      | 92                 | —                            | 15                       |
| St. Mary's . . . . .                      | 497                | 412                          | 57                       |
| St. Michael's, Parkhead . . . . .         | 271                | 326                          | 32                       |
| St. Mungo's . . . . .                     | 671                | 587                          | 151                      |
| St. Patrick's . . . . .                   | 666                | 220                          | 81                       |
| St. Paul's . . . . .                      | 71                 | —                            | 8                        |
| St. Peter's, Partick . . . . .            | 333                | 279                          | 60                       |
| Sacred Heart . . . . .                    | 506                | 408                          | 61                       |
| St. Saviour's, Govan . . . . .            | 212                | —                            | 36                       |

|                              | Baptisms.<br>1905. | Confirma-<br>tions.<br>1905. | Mar-<br>riages.<br>1905. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Glenboig .....               | 67                 | 117                          | 7                        |
| Gourock .....                | 23                 | —                            | 2                        |
| <i>Greenock—</i>             |                    |                              |                          |
| St. Lawrence's.....          | 200                | —                            | 35                       |
| St. Mary's.....              | 401                | 670                          | 78                       |
| Hamilton .....               | 203                | —                            | 31                       |
| Helensburgh.....             | 56                 | 159                          | 15                       |
| Houston.....                 | 21                 | —                            | 3                        |
| Johnstone .....              | 130                | —                            | 17                       |
| Kilbirnie.....               | 94                 | 235                          | 21                       |
| Kirkintilloch.....           | 133                | 216                          | 19                       |
| Lanark .....                 | 45                 | 244                          | 5                        |
| Largs and Wemyss Bay.....    | 17                 | 58                           | 2                        |
| Larkhall.....                | 84                 | —                            | 7                        |
| Longriggend.....             | 65                 | —                            | 8                        |
| Linwood.....                 | 33                 | —                            | 3                        |
| Milngavie.....               | 26                 | —                            | 9                        |
| Mossend.....                 | 281                | 510                          | 63                       |
| Motherwell.....              | 300                | —                            | 54                       |
| Neilston.....                | 31                 | —                            | 3                        |
| Newmains .....               | 40                 | —                            | 10                       |
| Newton.....                  | 80                 | 143                          | 8                        |
| <i>Paisley—</i>              |                    |                              |                          |
| St. Charles'.....            | 55                 | —                            | 15                       |
| St. Mary's.....              | 153                | —                            | 30                       |
| St. Mirin's.....             | 370                | —                            | 60                       |
| Port-Glasgow .....           | 247                | —                            | 34                       |
| Renfrew.....                 | 62                 | —                            | 14                       |
| Renton .....                 | 47                 | —                            | 12                       |
| Rutherglen.....              | 180                | 269                          | 22                       |
| Saltcoats.....               | 110                | —                            | 16                       |
| Shettleston.....             | 138                | —                            | 16                       |
| Shieldmuir .....             | 176                | —                            | 42                       |
| Shotts .....                 | 91                 | —                            | 19                       |
| Stevenston.....              | 14                 | —                            | 6                        |
| Strathaven .....             | 19                 | —                            | 2                        |
| Tollcross.....               | 84                 | —                            | 14                       |
| Uddingston .....             | 193                | 301                          | 31                       |
| Whiterigg.....               | 48                 | —                            | 3                        |
| Wishaw.....                  | 124                | —                            | 18                       |
| Total.....                   | 14,859             | 8674                         | 2454                     |
| Total for all Scotland ..... | 20,673             | 13,013                       | 3317                     |

## ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS

FOR SCOTLAND, DECEMBER, 1906.

|                                   |   |                                       |     |   |              |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----|---|--------------|
| Priests                           | { | Seculars, including retired, etc..... | 444 | } | 539          |
|                                   |   | Regulars.....                         | 95  |   |              |
| Missions                          |   |                                       |     |   | 233          |
| Churches, Chapels, Stations, etc. |   |                                       |     |   | 381          |
| Religious Houses                  | { | Men.....                              | 13  | } | 65           |
|                                   |   | Women.....                            | 52  |   |              |
| Congregational Schools            | { | Buildings.....                        |     | } | 210          |
|                                   |   | Departments.....                      |     |   |              |
| Charitable Institutions           |   |                                       |     |   | 38           |
| Catholic Population               |   |                                       |     |   | over 514,400 |

Scottish Catholic Archives



## DIOCESAN FUNDS.

### DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

#### DIOCESAN COLLECTION FOR 1905.

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Ardkenneth, ... ..   | £3 2 0    |
| Arisaig, ... ..      | 3 0 0     |
| Benbecula, ... ..    | 4 0 0     |
| Bornish, ... ..      | 3 11 6    |
| Bunroy, ... ..       | 5 0 0     |
| Campbeltown ... ..   | 4 16 9    |
| Castlebay, ... ..    | 8 8 2     |
| Craigston, ... ..    | 8 8 0     |
| Daliburgh, ... ..    | 5 0 0     |
| Dunoon, ... ..       | 3 10 0    |
| Eigg, ... ..         | 2 0 0     |
| Eriskay, ... ..      | 5 0 0     |
| Fort-William, ... .. | 6 9 0     |
| Glencoe, ... ..      | 3 10 0    |
| Glenfinnan, ... ..   | 2 7 0     |
| Laggan, ... ..       | 1 8 0     |
| Mingarry, ... ..     | 5 5 0     |
| Oban, ... ..         | 10 8 10   |
| Rothesay ... ..      | 15 13 2   |
|                      | £100 17 5 |

### DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

#### DIOCESAN POOR MISSION FUND, 1905.

##### (A.) COLLECTIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Alloa—

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Collection in Church ... .. | £3 10 0 |
| Mr. J. J. Calder ... ..     | 5 0 0   |
| „ Alex. J. Mullan ... ..    | 1 0 0   |
| „ Alfred J. Sharkey ... ..  | 1 0 0   |
| „ J. T. Daly ... ..         | 0 10 0  |
|                             | 11 0 0  |

## Arbroath—

|                      |     |     |    |    |   |
|----------------------|-----|-----|----|----|---|
| Collection in Church | ... | ... | £3 | 0  | 1 |
| Mr. James Stuart     | ... | ... | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Mrs. M'Donald        | ... | ... | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| „ Reid, Friockheim   | ... | ... | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| Miss Stuart          | ... | ... | 0  | 10 | 0 |

---

 £7 0 1

## Ballechin—

|                              |     |     |    |    |   |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|----|----|---|
| Collection in Church         | ... | ... | £2 | 9  | 1 |
| Church Box                   | ... | ... | 1  | 0  | 2 |
| Captain Steuart of Ballechin | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Miss Carrington              | ... | ... | 1  | 0  | 0 |

---

 14 19 3

## Blairgowrie—

|                       |     |     |    |    |   |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|----|----|---|
| Collection in Church  | ... | ... | £2 | 15 | 6 |
| „ at Alyth            | ... | ... | 1  | 10 | 6 |
| Mr. Patrick M'Guire   | ... | ... | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| „ H. Quinn...         | ... | ... | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| „ F. M'Levy           | ... | ... | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| Mrs. Leslie Robertson | ... | ... | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| Miss Robertson        | ... | ... | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| Children of Mary      | ... | ... | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| Miss Kinloch...       | ... | ... | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| St. Stephen's Union   | ... | ... | 0  | 10 | 0 |

---

 8 16 0

## Crieff—

|                         |     |     |    |    |   |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|----|----|---|
| Collection in Church... | ... | ... | £0 | 17 | 3 |
| Mrs. Maclagan           | ... | ... | 5  | 0  | 0 |

---

 5 17 3

## Doune and Dunblane—

|                      |     |     |     |     |       |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Collection in Church | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 1 0 |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|

## Dundee—

## Pro-Cathedral—

|                           |     |     |    |    |   |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|----|----|---|
| Collection in Church      | ... | ... | £4 | 9  | 0 |
| The Bishop of Dunkeld     | ... | ... | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| The Archbishop of Glasgow | ... | ... | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| A Benefactor (Ireland)    | ... | ... | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| Mr. J. A. MacLean         | ... | ... | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| „ John Hogan              | ... | ... | 2  | 2  | 0 |
| „ Joseph Duffy            | ... | ... | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| Miss Donaghey             | ... | ... | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Mr. James Turley          | ... | ... | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| The Misses Bruce          | ... | ... | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Mr. D. Dailly, Sen.       | ... | ... | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| „ J. Hennessy, (sen.)     | ... | ... | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| „ J. Hennessy, (jun.)     | ... | ... | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| „ J. Finnigan             | ... | ... | 0  | 10 | 6 |
| Mrs. J. Finnigan          | ... | ... | 0  | 10 | 6 |
| Miss Canning              | ... | ... | 0  | 10 | 6 |

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Miss Hogan ... ..                   | £0 10 6   |
| The Misses Birmingham ... ..        | 0 10 0    |
| Mr. R. Armstrong ... ..             | 0 10 0    |
| Mrs. Armstrong ... ..               | 0 10 0    |
| „ Davis, Tay Street ... ..          | 0 10 0    |
| Mr. John Green ... ..               | 0 10 0    |
|                                     | <hr/>     |
|                                     | £34 9 0   |
| St. Mary's—                         |           |
| Collection in Church ... ..         | £10 12 11 |
| „ at Broughty Ferry ... ..          | 1 1 8     |
| Mr. Peter M'Cabe ... ..             | 5 5 0     |
| A.P.F., per Canon Phelan ... ..     | 2 2 0     |
| Mr. M. M'Cracken ... ..             | 1 0 0     |
| Mrs. Tulloch, Broughty Ferry ... .. | 1 0 0     |
| „ J. M'Cormack ... ..               | 1 0 0     |
| Mr. T. Malone ... ..                | 1 0 0     |
| „ D. Dailly, Jun. ... ..            | 0 10 6    |
| Mrs. D. Dailly ... ..               | 0 10 6    |
| Mr. Alex. Stoessel ... ..           | 0 10 0    |
| Mrs. M'Millan ... ..                | 0 10 0    |
| Mr. John Sweeney ... ..             | 0 10 0    |
| Mrs. Flannagan ... ..               | 0 10 0    |
| Miss Conway ... ..                  | 0 10 0    |
| Mr. A. Donnachie ... ..             | 0 10 0    |
| „ J. M'Donald ... ..                | 0 10 0    |
| Miss Moffat ... ..                  | 0 10 0    |
| Mr. P. Montague ... ..              | 0 10 0    |
| Mrs. Montague ... ..                | 0 10 0    |
| Miss W. Kelly ... ..                | 0 10 0    |
| A Friend, per Canon Phelan ... ..   | 0 10 0    |
|                                     | <hr/>     |
|                                     | 30 2 7    |
| St. Joseph's—                       |           |
| Collection in Church ... ..         | £5 15 4   |
| Mrs. Duff ... ..                    | 5 0 0     |
| Mr. John MacGuckin ... ..           | 3 0 0     |
| „ P. Girrity ... ..                 | 2 2 0     |
| „ F. J. O'Brien ... ..              | 1 0 0     |
| „ Chr. Malloy ... ..                | 1 0 0     |
| „ P. MacGuckin ... ..               | 1 0 0     |
| Mrs. Sunnie ... ..                  | 1 0 0     |
| „ Naulty ... ..                     | 1 0 0     |
| Mr. J. Slaven ... ..                | 0 15 0    |
| „ J. J. Malloy ... ..               | 0 10 6    |
| Mrs. Malloy ... ..                  | 0 10 6    |
| Miss B. Fairley ... ..              | 0 10 0    |
| Mr. J. Stuart ... ..                | 0 10 0    |
| „ James Farrell ... ..              | 0 10 0    |
| „ Charles Lamont ... ..             | 0 10 0    |
| „ Robert Stuart ... ..              | 0 10 0    |
|                                     | <hr/>     |
|                                     | 25 3 4    |

|                               |        |          |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|
| St. Patrick's—                |        |          |
| Collection in Church          | ..     | £4 17 10 |
| Mr. John Fair                 | ... .. | 1 1 0    |
| „ P. Fairley                  | ... .. | 1 1 0    |
| „ J. M'Erlain, sen...         | ... .. | 0 10 0   |
| Miss M'Erlain                 | ... .. | 0 10 0   |
| Mr. D. Chisholm               | ... .. | 0 10 0   |
| „ P. Doyle                    | ... .. | 0 10 0   |
|                               |        | <hr/>    |
|                               |        | £8 19 10 |
| Lochee—                       |        |          |
| Collection in Church          | ... .. | £4 4 9   |
| A Benefactor                  | ... .. | 1 0 0    |
| Miss M. A. Davidson           | ... .. | 1 0 0    |
| A Catholic                    | ... .. | 0 10 0   |
| Mr. R. Fairley                | ... .. | 0 10 0   |
| „ P. Burus...                 | ... .. | 0 10 0   |
| „ R. A. Smith                 | ... .. | 0 10 0   |
|                               |        | <hr/>    |
|                               |        | 8 4 9    |
| Montrose and Forfar—          |        |          |
| Collection in Church...       | ... .. | £0 19 6  |
| Mrs. Armstrong Smyth          | ... .. | 5 0 0    |
| „ Crawshay                    | ... .. | 5 0 0    |
| „ Chalmers                    | ... .. | 2 0 0    |
| „ Hanick, Forfar              | ... .. | 1 0 0    |
| Mr. Armstrong Smyth           | ... .. | 0 10 0   |
| Miss Gordon                   | ... .. | 0 10 0   |
| Mr. T. M'Guillan, Forfar      | ... .. | 0 10 0   |
|                               |        | <hr/>    |
|                               |        | 15 9 6   |
| Newport—                      |        |          |
| Collection in Church          | ... .. | £1 6 0   |
| Mr. J. Ogilvy Fairlie...      | ... .. | 25 0 0   |
| Mr. Michael Coyle             | ... .. | 2 0 0    |
| A Benefactor                  | ... .. | 1 5 0    |
| Mrs. W. Inch...               | ... .. | 1 1 0    |
| „ Coyle                       | ... .. | 1 0 0    |
| Mr. P. Coyle                  | ... .. | 1 0 0    |
| „ M. Dalton                   | ... .. | 0 10 0   |
| „ J. F. Baker, Auchtermuchty  | ... .. | 0 10 0   |
|                               |        | <hr/>    |
|                               |        | 33 12 0  |
| Perth—                        |        |          |
| Collection in Church          | ... .. | £6 1 5   |
| Mr. James Calder of Ardrargie | ... .. | 5 5 0    |
| Do. for 1904                  | ... .. | 5 0 0    |
| Mr. W. R. New                 | ... .. | 3 0 0    |
| „ J. Heraughty                | ... .. | 2 0 0    |
| „ Charles J. Menart           | ... .. | 1 10 0   |
| „ E. M'Kearney                | ... .. | 1 1 0    |
| „ M. Kerrigan                 | ... .. | 1 0 0    |
| Miss Buchanan                 | ... .. | 1 0 0    |

|                     |     |     |     |             |    |   |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|----|---|
| Mr. P. Lonergan     | ... | ... | ... | £0          | 10 | 0 |
| „ A. MacDonald      | ... | ... | ... | 0           | 10 | 0 |
| Miss Doonan         | ... | ... | ... | 0           | 10 | 0 |
| „ Gordon Carmichael | ... | ... | ... | 0           | 10 | 0 |
|                     |     |     |     | <hr/>       |    |   |
|                     |     |     |     | £27         | 17 | 5 |
|                     |     |     |     | <hr/>       |    |   |
|                     |     |     |     | £233        | 12 | 0 |
|                     |     |     |     | <hr/> <hr/> |    |   |

## (B.) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN GRANTS.

|                             |     |     |     |             |    |   |   |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|----|---|---|
| Arbroath, 1903              | ... | ... | ... | ...         | £4 | 0 | 0 |
| Blairgowrie, 1902, 1904     | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Broughty Ferry, 1904        | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Crieff, 1903...             | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Dundee, Pro-Cathedral, 1903 | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Montrose, 1901, 1904        | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 7  | 0 | 0 |
|                             |     |     |     | <hr/>       |    |   |   |
|                             |     |     |     | £64         | 0  | 0 |   |
|                             |     |     |     | <hr/> <hr/> |    |   |   |

## (C.) GRANTS.

|   |     |     |     |             |     |   |   |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|---|---|
| Arbroath—Repair, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission | ... | ... | ... | ...         | £30 | 0 | 0 |
| Ballechin—Repairs at Aberfeldy and Maintenance of Mission     | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 30  | 0 | 0 |
| Blairgowrie—Reduction of Debt and Interest                    | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 30  | 0 | 0 |
| Crieff—Reduction of Debt and Furnishing                       | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 25  | 0 | 0 |
| Doune—Repairs at Dunblane and Maintenance of Mission...       | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 40  | 0 | 0 |
| Montrose—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission         | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 20  | 0 | 0 |
| Newport—Maintenance of Mission                                | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 25  | 0 | 0 |
| Prison Chaplaincy—Subsidy                                     | ... | ... | ... | ...         | 25  | 0 | 0 |
|   |     |     |     | <hr/>       |     |   |   |
|   |     |     |     | £225        | 0   | 0 |   |
|   |     |     |     | <hr/> <hr/> |     |   |   |

## (D.) LOAN-GRANT.

|                             |     |     |     |             |      |   |   |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|------|---|---|
| Monifieth—Reduction of Debt | ... | ... | ... | ...         | £100 | 0 | 0 |
|                             |     |     |     | <hr/> <hr/> |      |   |   |

## ABSTRACT.

|  |      |    |   |                  |
|--|------|----|---|------------------|
| To Balance on hand as per Statement for 1904   | £29  | 7  | 4 |                  |
| „ Amount of Collections and Subscriptions (A.) | 233  | 12 | 0 |                  |
| „ Instalments of Repayment of Loan-Grants (B.) | 64   | 0  | 0 |                  |
|  |      |    |   | £326 19 4        |
| By Amount of Grants (C.)                       | £225 | 0  | 0 |                  |
| „ Amount of Loan-Grant (D.)                    | 100  | 0  | 0 |                  |
| „ Balance on hand                              | 1    | 19 | 4 |                  |
|  |      |    |   | <u>£326 19 4</u> |

## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

DIOCESAN YEARLY FUND FOR POOR MISSIONS,  
1905-6.

## (A.) COLLECTIONS.

|                           |     |    |         |
|---------------------------|-----|----|---------|
| Dumfries, ...             | £11 | 2  | 0       |
| Annan, ...                | 1   | 8  | 0       |
| Annbank, ...              | 2   | 6  | 0       |
| Ayr, ...                  | 7   | 5  | 9       |
| Birnieknowe, ...          | 8   | 5  | 6       |
| Castle Douglas, ...       | 3   | 0  | 0       |
| Cumnock, ...              | 5   | 5  | 6       |
| Dalbeattie, ...           | 1   | 15 | 0       |
| Galston and Hurlford, ... | 6   | 1  | 6       |
| Girvan, ...               | 1   | 5  | 0       |
| Irvine, ...               | 7   | 0  | 0       |
| Kilmarnock, ...           | 10  | 10 | 0       |
| Kirkcowan, ...            | 0   | 15 | 4       |
| Kirkcudbright, ...        | 1   | 19 | 6       |
| Maybole, ...              | 1   | 17 | 6       |
| Muirkirk, ...             | 2   | 0  | 0       |
| Newton-Stewart, ...       | 3   | 2  | 0       |
| Stranraer, ...            | 1   | 10 | 6       |
| Troon, ...                | 4   | 7  | 6       |
| Waterside, ...            | 4   | 2  | 6       |
| Wigtown and Whithorn...   | 1   | 1  | 0       |
|                           |     |    | £86 0 1 |

## (B.) SUBSCRIPTIONS.

|                                   |     |   |   |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---|---|
| Subscriptions of 10s. and upwards | £50 | 9 | 0 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---|---|

## (C.) GRANTS.

|   |     |   |          |
|---|-----|---|----------|
| To Mission of Annan, for Maintenance,                   | £30 | 0 | 0        |
| „ Mission of Creetown, for School Support, ... ..       | 15  | 0 | 0        |
| „ Mission of Girvan, for Maintenance,                   | 10  | 0 | 0        |
| „ Mission of Muirkirk, for Maintenance, ... ..          | 15  | 0 | 0        |
| „ Mission of Muirkirk, for Church Building Fund, ... .. | 15  | 0 | 0        |
| „ Mission of Newton-Stewart, for School Support, ... .. | 15  | 0 | 0        |
| „ Mission of Troon, for Reduction of Debt, ... ..       | 10  | 0 | 0        |
| „ Mission of Waterside, for Building Fund, ... ..       | 10  | 0 | 0        |
| „ To Mission of Wigtown, for School Support ... ..      | 10  | 0 | 0        |
| „ Diocesan Fund for Sick Priests, ...                   | 3   | 0 | 0        |
|   |     |   | £133 0 0 |

## (D.) ABSTRACT.

|                                     |      |   |          |
|-------------------------------------|------|---|----------|
| To Amount of Collections (A.), ...  | £86  | 0 | 1        |
| „ Amount of Subscriptions (B.), ... | 50   | 9 | 0        |
|                                     |      |   | £136 9 1 |
| By Amount of Grants (c.), ...       | £133 | 0 | 0        |
| „ Cost of Printing and Postage, ... | 3    | 9 | 1        |
|                                     |      |   | £136 9 1 |

## ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

## DIOCESAN FUND, 1905.

For aid towards establishing New Missions; towards building Churches, Chapels, Schools, etc.; towards support of Poor Missions; towards reduction of Debt; and towards support of Diocesan Institutions in the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

*Congregational Collections made October—November, 1905.*

## (A.) COLLECTIONS.

|                     |    |    |   |
|---------------------|----|----|---|
| Airdrie, ... ..     | £6 | 16 | 0 |
| Alexandria, ... ..  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Baillieston, ... .. | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| Barrhead, ... ..    | 5  | 4  | 0 |
| Blackwood, ... ..   | 1  | 18 | 0 |
| Blantyre, ... ..    | 13 | 15 | 0 |

|                              |    |    |    |
|------------------------------|----|----|----|
| Burnbank, ...                | £6 | 12 | 0  |
| Busby, ...                   | 2  | 4  | 11 |
| Cadzow, ...                  | 4  | 11 | 0  |
| Cambuslang, ...              | 6  | 19 | 0  |
| Cardowan, ...                | 2  | 19 | 0  |
| Carfin, ...                  | 7  | 19 | 0  |
| Carluke, ...                 | 1  | 3  | 0  |
| Chapelhall, ...              | 3  | 12 | 0  |
| Cleland, ...                 | 3  | 10 | 0  |
| Clydebank, ...               | 10 | 9  | 0  |
| Coatbridge—                  |    |    |    |
| St. Patrick's, ...           | 7  | 18 | 0  |
| St. Mary's, ...              | 5  | 7  | 0  |
| St. Augustine's, ...         | 12 | 7  | 0  |
| Coatdyke, ...                | 4  | 19 | 0  |
| Croy, ...                    | 3  | 14 | 0  |
| Dalry, ...                   | 1  | 14 | 0  |
| Dumbarton, ...               | 11 | 5  | 0  |
| Duntocher, ...               | 3  | 14 | 0  |
| Glasgow—                     |    |    |    |
| Cathedral, ...               | 8  | 15 | 0  |
| St. Mary's, ...              | 25 | 15 | 0  |
| St. John's, ...              | 20 | 11 | 0  |
| St. Alphonsus', ...          | 10 | 7  | 0  |
| Pollokshaws, ...             | 7  | 9  | 0  |
| St. Joseph's, ...            | 25 | 15 | 0  |
| St. Aloysius', ...           | 14 | 8  | 0  |
| St. Patrick's, ...           | 29 | 15 | 0  |
| St. Mungo's, ...             | 32 | 8  | 0  |
| Maryhill, ...                | 12 | 17 | 0  |
| Springburn, ...              | 10 | 5  | 0  |
| Partick, ...                 | 16 | 8  | 0  |
| Govan—St. Antony's,          | 19 | 6  | 0  |
| "    St. Saviour's,          | 10 | 13 | 0  |
| St. Francis', ...            | 41 | 14 | 0  |
| Sacred Heart, ...            | 24 | 5  | 0  |
| Our Lady and St. Margaret's, | 22 | 19 | 0  |
| St. Michael's, ...           | 11 | 5  | 0  |
| Holy Cross, ...              | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| St. Agnes', ...              | 5  | 14 | 0  |
| St. Charles', ...            | 8  | 7  | 0  |
| St. Anne's, ...              | 15 | 11 | 0  |
| Whiteinch, ...               | 3  | 14 | 0  |
| College, ...                 | 1  | 4  | 10 |
| Glenboig, ...                | 2  | 16 | 0  |
| Gourock, ...                 | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Greenock—                    |    |    |    |
| St. Mary's, ...              | 18 | 16 | 0  |
| St. Lawrence's, ...          | 10 | 0  | 0  |

|                    |             |           |          |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| Hamilton, ...      | £11         | 0         | 0        |
| Helensburgh, ...   | 2           | 13        | 0        |
| Houston, ...       | 1           | 1         | 0        |
| Johnstone, ...     | 5           | 7         | 0        |
| Kilbirnie, ...     | 4           | 2         | 0        |
| Kirkintilloch, ... | 5           | 13        | 0        |
| Lanark, ...        | 2           | 5         | 0        |
| Largs, ...         | 0           | 16        | 6        |
| Larkhall, ...      | 4           | 2         | 0        |
| Linwood, ...       | 1           | 13        | 0        |
| Longriggend, ...   | 4           | 5         | 0        |
| Milngavie, ...     | 1           | 10        | 0        |
| Mossend, ...       | 13          | 5         | 0        |
| Motherwell, ...    | 13          | 6         | 0        |
| Neilston, ...      | 1           | 3         | 0        |
| Newmains, ...      | 2           | 10        | 0        |
| Newton, ...        | 4           | 4         | 0        |
| Paisley—           |             |           |          |
| St. Mirin's, ...   | 18          | 10        | 0        |
| St. Mary's, ...    | 8           | 1         | 0        |
| St. Charles', ...  | 3           | 0         | 0        |
| Port-Glasgow, ...  | 11          | 9         | 0        |
| Renfrew, ...       | 2           | 0         | 0        |
| Renton, ...        | 2           | 0         | 0        |
| Rutherglen, ...    | 9           | 2         | 0        |
| Saltcoats, ...     | 6           | 15        | 0        |
| Shettleston, ...   | 7           | 4         | 0        |
| Shieldmuir, ...    | 9           | 8         | 0        |
| Shotts, ...        | 4           | 11        | 0        |
| Strathaven, ...    | 1           | 2         | 0        |
| Tollcross, ...     | 4           | 6         | 0        |
| Uddingston, ...    | 10          | 10        | 0        |
| Whiterigg, ...     | 2           | 12        | 0        |
| Wishaw, ...        | 6           | 13        | 0        |
|                    | <u>£740</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>3</u> |

## (B.) SUBSCRIPTIONS.

|                                   |            |          |          |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|
| His Grace the Archbishop, ...     | £10        | 0        | 0        |
| Mr. J. Brand, K.C.S.G., J.P., ... | 5          | 5        | 0        |
|                                   | <u>£15</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>0</u> |

(C.) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN-GRANTS FROM  
DIOCESAN FUND.

|  |     |   |   |
|--|-----|---|---|
| Baillieston, Loan-Grant, 1891, and 1892, ... | £10 | 0 | 0 |
| Burnbank, ,, 1893, ...                       | 5   | 0 | 0 |

|                       |   |  |       |    |   |
|-----------------------|---|--|-------|----|---|
| Busby,                | „ | 1892, '93, and '94, ...  | £12   | 10 | 0 |
| Cambuslang,           | „ | 1885, ...  | 2     | 10 | 0 |
| Cardowan,             | „ | 1885, and 1899, ...  | 22    | 10 | 0 |
| Carlukc,              | „ | 1898, '00, and 1903, ...   | 27    | 10 | 0 |
| Carstairs,            | „ | 1886, ...  | 2     | 10 | 0 |
| Chapelhall,           | „ | 1888, ...  | 5     | 0  | 0 |
| Croy,                 | „ | 1901, ...  | 10    | 0  | 0 |
| Dalry,                | „ | 1904, ...  | 5     | 0  | 0 |
| Duntocher,            | „ | 1893, ...  | 5     | 0  | 0 |
| Glenboig, Loan-Grant, | „ | 1901, ...  | 10    | 0  | 0 |
| Gourock,              | „ | 1886, '95, '97, '98, '03 and '04   | 57    | 10 | 0 |
| Govanhill,            | „ | 1886, ...  | 2     | 10 | 0 |
| Govan Street,         | „ | 1902, ...  | 10    | 0  | 0 |
| Helensburgh,          | „ | 1886, and 1887, ...  | 7     | 10 | 0 |
| Houston,              | „ | 1886, 1887, and 1901, ...  | 12    | 10 | 0 |
| Kilwinning            | „ | 1904, ...  | 10    | 0  | 0 |
| Kirkintilloch,        | „ | 1893, ...  | 5     | 0  | 0 |
| Lambhill,             | „ | 1889, 1890, and 1892, ...  | 15    | 0  | 0 |
| Largs,                | „ | 1885, '86, '89, '90, '91, '92,<br>'93, '94, '96, '97, '98, '99,<br>'00, and '01, ... | 95    | 0  | 0 |
| Larkhall,             | „ | 1890, ...  | 2     | 10 | 0 |
| Linwood,              | „ | 1904, ...  | 5     | 0  | 0 |
| Longriggond,          | „ | 1891, ...  | 2     | 10 | 0 |
| Milngavie,            | „ | 1888, 1889, and 1894, ...  | 12    | 10 | 0 |
| Newton,               | „ | 1894, ...  | 5     | 0  | 0 |
| Paisley, St. Mary's   | „ | 1885, and 1892, ...  | 7     | 10 | 0 |
| Renfrew,              | „ | 1885, ...  | 2     | 10 | 0 |
| Shieldmuir,           | „ | 1891, ...  | 5     | 0  | 0 |
| Shotts,               | „ | 1885, 1886, and 1890, ...  | 10    | 0  | 0 |
| Strathaven,           | „ | 1896, 1902, and 1903, ...  | 20    | 0  | 0 |
| Tollcross,            | „ | 1894, ...  | 5     | 0  | 0 |
| Uddingston,           | „ | 1886, '89, and '92, ...  | 7     | 10 | 0 |
| Whiteinch,            | „ | 1902, and 1903 ...   | 20    | 0  | 0 |
|                       |   |  | <hr/> |    |   |
|                       |   |  | £437  | 10 | 0 |

## (D.) GRANTS.

|   |     |     |     |   |   |
|---|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| Busby—Reduction of Debt                               | ... | ... | £30 | 0 | 0 |
| Carlukc—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission, | ... | ... | 50  | 0 | 0 |
| Dalry—Maintenance of Mission,                         | ... | ... | 25  | 0 | 0 |
| Gourock—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission, | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission, | ... | ... | 20  | 0 | 0 |
| Kilwinning—Reduction of Debt,                         | ... | ... | 45  | 0 | 0 |

|   |             |          |          |
|---|-------------|----------|----------|
| Largs—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission, ... ..      | £125        | 0        | 0        |
| Linwood—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission, ... ..    | 35          | 0        | 0        |
| Milngavie—Reduction of Debt, ... ..                             | 15          | 0        | 0        |
| St. Peter's College—Maintenance of Students, ...                | 250         | 0        | 0        |
| Strathaven—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission, ... .. | 40          | 0        | 0        |
| Diocese—Towards Expenses of Administering Fund, ...             | 10          | 0        | 0        |
|   | <u>£795</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> |

## (E.) LOAN-GRANTS IN REDUCTION OF MISSION DEBT.

|                  |             |          |          |
|------------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| Dalry ... ..     | £200        | 0        | 0        |
| Gourock ... ..   | 100         | 0        | 0        |
| Kilwinning... .. | 100         | 0        | 0        |
|                  | <u>£400</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> |

## ABSTRACT.

|  |      |              |            |
|--|------|--------------|------------|
| To Balance on hand, as per Statement for 1904, ... ..  | £2   | 15           | 9          |
| „ Amount of Collections (A.) ... ..                    | 740  | 12           | 3          |
| „ Amount of Subscriptions (B.), ... ..                 | 15   | 5            | 0          |
| „ Instalments of Repayment of Loan-Grants (C.), ... .. | 437  | 10           | 0          |
|  |      | <u>£1196</u> | <u>3 0</u> |
| By Amount of Grants (D.), ... ..                       | £795 | 0            | 0          |
| „ Amount of Loan-Grants (E.), ... ..                   | 400  | 0            | 0          |
| „ Balance on hand, ... ..                              | 1    | 3            | 0          |
|  |      | <u>£1196</u> | <u>3 0</u> |

*N.B.*—Since 1879 Loan-Grants (the nature of which has been explained in former Circulars) have been made from above Fund, in reduction of Mission Debt, to the amount of £12,900. Applications for Grants must be made to the Diocesan Treasurer (on forms which can be obtained from him), not later than 31st March.



## PART IV.

### § I.

## THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of: 1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by about twenty Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; 2. the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

### I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,  
BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,  
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,  
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,  
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,  
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,  
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE  
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

### SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests, and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

### PATRIARCHATES.

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees; eight of the Latin Rite, and six of Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite*, and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

## ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES.

## ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES.

*Latin Rite.*

|                                       |   |   |     |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|-----|
| Immediately Subject to the Holy See - | - | - | 21  |
| With Ecclesiastical Provinces -       | - | - | 161 |

*Oriental Rite.*

|                                 |   |   |   |     |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|-----|
| With Ecclesiastical Provinces : |   |   |   |     |
| Armenian -                      | - | - | - | 1   |
| Greco-Roumanian -               | - | - | - | 1   |
| Greco-Ruthenian -               | - | - | - | 1   |
| Subject to the Patriarchates :  |   |   |   | 201 |
| Armenian -                      | - | - | - | 2   |
| Greco-Melchite -                | - | - | - | 3   |
| Syriac -                        | - | - | - | 3   |
| Syro-Chaldaic -                 | - | - | - | 2   |
| Syro-Maronite -                 | - | - | - | 6   |

## EPISCOPAL SEES.

*Latin Rite.*

|   |   |   |     |
|---|---|---|-----|
| Suburban Sees of the Cardinal Bishops -       | - | - | 6   |
| Immediately subject to the Holy See -         | - | - | 85  |
| Suffragan Sees, in Ecclesiastical Provinces - | - | - | 655 |

*Oriental Rite.*

|   |   |   |   |     |
|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Immediately subject to the Holy See:          |   |   |   |     |
| Greco-Ruthenian -                             | - | - | - | 1   |
| Suffragan Sees, in Ecclesiastical Provinces : |   |   |   |     |
| Greco-Roumanian -                             | - | - | - | 3   |
| Greco-Ruthenian -                             | - | - | - | 6   |
| Subject to the Patriarchates :                |   |   |   | 798 |
| Armenian -                                    | - | - | - | 15  |
| Coptic -                                      | - | - | - | 2   |
| Greco-Melchite -                              | - | - | - | 9   |
| Syriac -                                      | - | - | - | 5   |
| Syro-Chaldaic -                               | - | - | - | 9   |
| Syro-Maronite -                               | - | - | - | 2   |

This summary of *Residential Sees* of Archbishops and Bishops, amounting with the 14 Patriarchal Sees to 1113, is taken from the official *Gerarchia Cattolica*, published at Rome in 1906.

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until March 3, 1882) called Sees "*in partibus infidelium*," that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates, or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary, or Administrator of a Diocese.—The Archbishops and Bishops of Titular Sees in 1906 were 391.

## II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS X. (JOSEPH SARTO), the 258th Roman Pontiff, was born at Riese, in the Province of Venice, June 2, 1835; appointed Bishop of Mantua, Nov. 10, 1884; created Cardinal, June 12, 1893; made Patriarch of Venice, June 15, 1893; elected Pope, Aug. 4, and crowned Aug. 9, 1903.

## LIST OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS.

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

## ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom June 29, 67.

|                                   |                                   |                         |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| S. Linus, M. A.D. 67              | S. Siricius. A.D. 385             | S. Eugene I. A.D. 655   |
| S. Cletus, or<br>Anacletus, M. 79 | S. Anastasius I. 398              | S. Vitalian. 657        |
| S. Clement, M. 91                 | S. Innocent I. 402                | Deusdedit II. 672       |
| S. Evaristus, M. 101              | S. Zozimus. 417                   | Donus I. 676            |
| S. Alexander I., M 109            | S. Boniface I. 418                | S. Agatho. 678          |
| S. Sixtus I., M. 119              | S. Celestine I. 422               | S. Leo II. 682          |
| S. Telesphorus, M. 127            | S. Sixtus III. 432                | S. Benedict II. 684     |
| S. Hyginus, M. 139                | S. Leo I. (the Gt.) 440           | John V. 685             |
| S. Pius I., M. 142                | S. Hilary. 461                    | Conon. 687              |
| S. Anicetus, M. 157               | S. Simplicius. 468                | S. Sergius I. 687       |
| S. Soter, M. 168                  | S. Felix III. 483                 | John VI. 701            |
| S. Eleutherius, M. 177            | S. Gelasius I. 492                | John VII. 705           |
| S. Victor I., M. 192              | S. Anastasius II. 496             | Sisinnius. 708          |
| S. Zephyrinus, M. 202             | S. Symmachus. 498                 | Constantine. 708        |
| S. Callistus I., M. 218           | S. Hormisdas. 514                 | S. Gregory II. 715      |
| S. Urban, I., M. 223              | S. John I., M. 523                | S. Gregory III. 731     |
| S. Pontian, M. 230                | S. Felix IV. 526                  | S. Zachary. 741         |
| S. Anterus, M. 235                | Boniface II. 530                  | Stephen III.† 752       |
| S. Fabian, M. 236                 | John II. 532                      | S. Paul I. 757          |
| S. Cornelius, M. 251              | S. Agapitus. 535                  | Stephen IV. 768         |
| S. Lucius I., M. 252              | S. Silverius, M. 536              | Adrian I. 772           |
| S. Stephen I., M. 253             | Vigilius. 540                     | S. Leo III. 795         |
| S. Sixtus II., M. 257             | Pelagius I. 555                   | Stephen V. 816          |
| S. Dionysius, 259                 | John III. 560                     | S. Paschal I. 817       |
| S. Felix I., M. 269               | Benedict I. 574                   | Eugene II. 824          |
| S. Eutychian, M. 275              | Pelagius II. 578                  | Valentine. 827          |
| S. Caius, M. 283                  | S. Gregory I. (the<br>Great). 590 | Gregory IV. 827         |
| S. Marcellinus, M. 296            | Sabinian. 604                     | Sergius II. 844         |
| S. Marcellus I., M. 308           | Boniface III. 606                 | S. Leo IV. 847          |
| S. Eusebius. 310                  | Boniface IV. 607                  | Benedict III. 855       |
| S. Melchiades. 311                | S. Boniface V. 619                | S. Nicholas I. (the 858 |
| S. Sylvester I. 314               | Honorius I. 625                   | Adrian II. [Gt.]. 867   |
| S. Mark. 336                      | Severinus. 639                    | John VIII. 872          |
| S. Julius I. 337                  | John IV. 640                      | Marinus I. 882          |
| Liberius. 352                     | Theodore I. 642                   | Adrian III. 884         |
| S. Felix II., M.* 355             | S. Martin I., M. 649              | Stephen VI. 885         |
| S. Damasus I. 366                 |                                   | Formosus. 891           |
|                                   |                                   | Boniface VI. 896        |

\* Pope during exile of Liberius. † Steph. II. (752) died before consecr.

|                   |      |                   |      |                     |      |
|-------------------|------|-------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Stephen VII. A.D. | 896  | Honorius II. A.D. | 1124 | Callistus III. A.D. | 1455 |
| Romanus.          | 897  | Innocent II.      | 1130 | Pius II.            | 1458 |
| Theodore II.      | 898  | Celestine II.     | 1143 | Paul II.            | 1464 |
| John IX.          | 898  | Lucius II.        | 1144 | Sixtus IV.          | 1471 |
| Benedict IV.      | 900  | B. Eugene III.    | 1145 | Innocent VIII.      | 1484 |
| Leo V.            | 903  | Anastasius IV.    | 1153 | Alexander VI.       | 1492 |
| Christopher.      | 903  | Adrian IV. (Eng)  | 1154 | Pius III.           | 1503 |
| Sergius III.      | 904  | Alexander III.    | 1159 | Julius II.          | 1503 |
| Anastasius III.   | 911  | Lucius III.       | 1181 | Leo X.              | 1513 |
| Landus.           | 913  | Urban III.        | 1185 | Adrian VI.          | 1522 |
| John X.           | 914  | Gregory VIII.     | 1187 | Clement VII.        | 1523 |
| Leo VI.           | 928  | Clement III.      | 1187 | Paul III.           | 1534 |
| Stephen VIII.     | 929  | Celestine III.    | 1191 | Julius III.         | 1550 |
| John XI.          | 931  | Innocent III.     | 1198 | Marcellus II.       | 1555 |
| Leo VII.          | 936  | Honorius III.     | 1216 | Paul IV.            | 1555 |
| Stephen IX.       | 939  | Gregory IX.       | 1227 | Pius IV.            | 1559 |
| Marinus II.*      | 943  | Celestine IV.     | 1241 | S. Pius V.          | 1566 |
| Agapitus II.      | 946  | Innocent IV.      | 1243 | Gregory XIII.       | 1572 |
| John XII.         | 956  | Alexander IV.     | 1254 | Sixtus V.           | 1585 |
| Benedict V.       | 964  | Urban IV.         | 1261 | Urban VII.          | 1590 |
| John XIII.        | 965  | Clement IV.       | 1265 | Gregory XIV.        | 1590 |
| Benedict VI.      | 972  | B. Gregory X.     | 1271 | Innocent IX.        | 1591 |
| Donus II.         | 973  | B. Innocent V.    | 1276 | Clement VIII.       | 1592 |
| Benedict VII.     | 975  | Adrian V.         | 1276 | Leo XI.             | 1605 |
| John XIV.         | 983  | John XX. §        | 1276 | Paul V.             | 1605 |
| John XV.          | 985  | Nicholas III.     | 1277 | Gregory XV.         | 1621 |
| Gregory V.        | 996  | Martin IV.*       | 1281 | Urban VIII.         | 1623 |
| Sylvester II.     | 999  | Honorius IV.      | 1285 | Innocent X.         | 1644 |
| John XVII. †      | 1003 | Nicholas IV.      | 1288 | Alexander VII.      | 1655 |
| John XVIII.       | 1003 | S. Celestine V.   | 1294 | Clement IX.         | 1667 |
| Sergius IV.       | 1009 | Boniface VIII.    | 1294 | Clement X.          | 1670 |
| Benedict VIII.    | 1012 | B. Bened. XI. ¶   | 1303 | Innocent XI.        | 1676 |
| John XIX.         | 1024 | Clement V.        | 1305 | Alexander VIII.     | 1689 |
| Benedict IX.      | 1033 | John XXII.        | 1316 | Innocent XII.       | 1691 |
| Gregory VI.       | 1044 | Benedict XII.     | 1334 | Clement XI.         | 1700 |
| Clement II.       | 1046 | Clement VI.       | 1342 | Innocent XIII.      | 1721 |
| Damasus II.       | 1048 | Innocent VI.      | 1352 | Benedict XIII.      | 1724 |
| S. Leo IX. †      | 1049 | B. Urban V.       | 1362 | Clement XII.        | 1730 |
| Victor II.        | 1055 | Gregory XI.       | 1370 | Benedict XIV.       | 1740 |
| Stephen X.        | 1057 | Urban VI.         | 1378 | Clement XIII.       | 1758 |
| Nicholas II.      | 1059 | Boniface IX.      | 1389 | Clement XIV.        | 1769 |
| Alexander II.     | 1061 | Innocent VII.     | 1404 | Pius VI.            | 1775 |
| S. Gregory VII.   | 1073 | Gregory XII.      | 1406 | Pius VII.           | 1800 |
| B. Victor III.    | 1087 | Alexander V.      | 1409 | Leo XII.            | 1823 |
| B. Urban II.      | 1088 | John XXIII.       | 1410 | Pius VIII.          | 1829 |
| Paschal II.       | 1099 | Martin V.         | 1417 | Gregory XVI.        | 1831 |
| Gelasius II.      | 1118 | Eugene IV.        | 1431 | Pius IX.            | 1846 |
| Callistus II.     | 1119 | Nicholas V.       | 1447 | Leo XIII.           | 1878 |

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS X., 1903.

\* Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

† John XVI. (997) was an Antipope. ‡ Leo VIII. (963), Antipope.

§ Commonly called John XXI. || Boniface VII. (974), Antipope.

¶ Benedict X. (1058), Antipope.

### III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests*, and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members: 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six 'Suburban Sees,' near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the 'Titular Churches,' to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called 'Deaconries'.

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its 'publication' or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

#### CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Louis Oreglia di Santo Stefano—Cardinal Priest 1873, Cardinal Bp. of Ostia and Velletri 1884; born 1828. Dean of the Sacred College.

Serafino Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1887, Cardinal Bp. of Frascati, 1893, of Porto and Santa Rufina 1903; born 1834. Sub-dean of the Sacred College.

Antony Agliardi—Cardinal Priest 1896, Cardinal Bp. of Albano 1899; born 1832.

Vincent Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1890, Cardinal Bp. of Palestrina 1900; born 1836.

Francis Satolli—Cardinal Priest 1895, Cardinal Bp. of Frascati, 1903; born 1839.

Francis de Paula Cassetta—Cardinal Priest 1899, Cardinal Bp. of Sabina 1904; born 1841.

#### CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Joseph Sebastian Neto, O.F.M.—1884; born 1841. Patriarch of Lisbon. First Cardinal Priest.

Alphonsus Capecehatro—1885; born 1824. Abp. of Capua.

- Patrick Francis Moran—1885; born 1830. Abp. of Sydney.  
 Benedict Mary Langénieux—1886; born 1824. Abp. of Rheims.  
 James Gibbons—1886; born 1834. Abp. of Baltimore.  
 Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro—1887; born 1843. Formerly Abp. of *Heraclea*.  
 Francis Mary Richard—1889; born 1819. Abp. of Paris.  
 Antony Joseph Gruscha—1891; born 1818. Abp. of Vienna.  
 Angelo di Pietro—1893; born 1828. Formerly Abp. of *Nazianzum*.  
 Michael Logue—1893; born 1840. Abp. of Armagh.  
 Claudius Vaszary (O.S.B.)—1893; born 1832. Abp. of Gran.  
 George Kopp—1893; born 1837. Prince-Bp. of Breslau.  
 Victor Lécot—1893; born 1831. Abp. of Bordeaux.  
 Cyriac Mary Sancha y Hervas—1894; born 1838. Abp. of Toledo and Patriarch of the West Indies.  
 Dominic Svampa—1894; born 1851. Abp. of Bologna.  
 Andrew Ferrari—1894; born 1850. Abp. of Milan.  
 Jerome Mary Gotti, (O.C.D.)—1895; born 1834. Formerly Abp. of *Petra*. Prefect of the Sacred Congregation de *Propaganda Fide*.  
 Salvador Casañas y Pages—1895; born 1834. Bp. of Barcelona.  
 Dominic Ferrata—1896; born 1847. Formerly Abp. of *Thessalonica*.  
 Serafino Cretoni—1896; born 1833. Formerly Abp. of *Damascus*.  
 Joseph Prisco—Cardinal Deacon 1896, Cardinal Priest 1898; born 1836. Abp. of Naples.  
 Joseph Mary Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia—1897; born 1835. Abp. of Compostella.  
 Peter Hector Coullié—1897; born 1829. Abp. of Lyons.  
 John Baptist Casali del Drago—1899; born 1838. Formerly Patriarch of Constantinople.  
 Alexander Sanminiatielli Zabarella—1901, reserved *in petto* 1899; born 1840. Formerly Patriarch of Constantinople.  
 Januarius Portanova—1899; born 1845. Abp. of Reggio, in Calabria.  
 Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontifè—1899; born 1846. Abp. of Catania.  
 Francis Désiré Mathieu—1899; born 1839. Abp. of Toulouse.  
 Peter Respighi—1899; born 1843. Cardinal-Vicar (Vicar-General of His Holiness).  
 Augustine Richelmy—1899; born 1850. Abp. of Turin.  
 Sebastian Martinelli (O.S.A.)—1901; born 1848. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus*.  
 Casimir Gennari—1901; born 1839. Formerly Abp. of *Lepanto*.  
 Leo Skrbensky—1901; born 1863. Abp. of Prague.  
 Julius Boschi—1901; born 1838. Abp. of Ferrara.  
 John Puzyna de Kozielsko—1901; born 1842. Bp. of Cracow.  
 Bartholomew Bacilieri—1901; born 1835. Bp. of Verona.  
 Charles Nocella—1903; born 1826. Patriarch of Constantinople.  
 Benjamin Cavicchioni—1903; born 1836. Formerly Abp. of *Nazianzum*.

- Emidius Taliani—1903 ; born 1838. Formerly Abp. of *Sebaste*.  
 John Katschthaler—1903 ; born 1832. Abp. of Salzburg.  
 Hubert Antony Fischer—1903 ; born 1840. Abp. of Cologne.  
 Raphael Merry del Val—1903 ; born in London, 1865. Formerly  
 Abp. of *Nicaea*. Secretary of State to His Holiness.  
 Joseph Samassa—1905 ; born 1828. Abp. of Erlau.  
 Joachim Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti—1905 ; born 1848.  
 Abp. of Rio de Janeiro.

### CARDINAL DEACONS.

- Louis Macchi—1889 ; born 1832. First Cardinal Deacon.  
 Andrew Steinhuber (S.J.)—reserved *in petto* 1893, proclaimed 1894 ;  
 born 1825.  
 Francis Segna—1894 ; born 1836.  
 Francis della Volpe—reserved *in petto* 1899, proclaimed 1901 ;  
 born 1844.  
 Joseph Vives (O.S.F.C.)—1899 ; born 1854.  
 Louis Tripepi—1901 ; born 1836.  
 Felix Cavagnis—1901 ; born 1841.  
 Octavius Sogiano de Azevedo—1905 ; born 1845.

There are 57 Cardinals, and 13 vacancies. One of the Cardinals now living was created by Pius IX. ; 52 by Leo XIII. ; and 4 by Pius X. Twelve Cardinals have died during the present Pontificate.

Of the 57 Cardinals, 35 are Italian, 8 Austrian, German, or Polish, 4 French, 2 British subjects, 5 Spanish, 1 Portuguese, 1 of the United States, and 1 Brazilian.

Of the 43 Cardinal Priests, 3 are Patriarchs ; 24 are Archbishops, and 3 Bishops, of Residential Sees ; and the 13 others have received episcopal consecration ; so that, including the 6 Cardinal Bishops, 49 Cardinals are Patriarchs, Archbishops or Bishops.



## SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES,

IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

## I. ARCHBISHOP AND BISHOPS

OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

*Hierarchy restored by Pope Pius IX., Sept. 29, 1850.*

The PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER, consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster; and the fifteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark, and Menevia in Wales.

WESTMINSTER. Most Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, Abp. and Metropolitan; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succ. 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903. *Bps. Auxiliary*: Right Rev. Patrick Fenton, Bp. of *Amycla*. cons. May 29, 1904; Right Rev. William Anthony Johnson, Bp. of *Arindela*, cons. May 1, 1906.

## SUFFRAGANS,

*According to priority of Consecration.*

Newport. Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, O.S.B., Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary Sept. 29, 1873.

Birmingham. Right Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary Dec. 4, 1879.

Middlesbrough. Right Rev. Richard Lacy, Bp.; cons. Dec. 18, 1879.

Northampton. Right Rev. Arthur Riddell, Bp.; cons. June 9, 1880.

Hexham & Newcastle. Right Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary July 25, 1888. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Richard Collins, Bp. of *Selinus*; cons. June 29, 1905.

Leeds. Right Rev. William Gordon, Bp.; cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890. *Coadjutor*. Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, Bp. of *Oenus*; cons. Nov. 30, 1905.

Plymouth. Right Rev. Charles Graham, Bp.; cons. as Coadjutor, Oct. 28, 1891.

Liverpool. Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, Bp.; cons. Aug. 15, 1894.

- Menevia. Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, Bp. ; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, Sept. 14, 1895.
- Shrewsbury. Right Rev. Samuel Webster Allen, Bp. ; cons. June 16, 1897.
- Nottingham. Right Rev. Robert Brindle, D.S.O., Bp. ; cons. as Auxiliary to Westminster, March 12, 1899.
- Portsmouth. Right Rev. John Baptist Cahill, Bp. ; cons. as Auxiliary, May 1, 1900. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bp. of *Clazomenae* ; cons. March, 19, 1905.
- Clifton. Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, Bp. ; cons. May 1, 1902.
- Salford. Right Rev. Louis Charles Casartelli, Bp. ; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.
- Southwark. Right Rev. Peter Amigo, Bp. ; cons. March 25, 1904.

## II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

*With dates of Consecration, etc.*

### PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

- ARMAGH. His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, Abp. of Armagh ; Primate of All Ireland ; cons. Bp. of Raphoe, July 20, 1879 ; Coadjutor for Armagh, 1887 ; succ. 1887. Created Cardinal Jan. 16, 1893.
- Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. Right Rev.\* Joseph Hoare ; cons. March 19, 1895.
- Clogher. Right Rev. Richard Owens ; cons. Aug. 26, 1894.
- Derry. Right Rev. John Keys O'Doherty ; cons. March 2, 1890.
- Down and Connor. Right Rev. Henry Henry ; cons. Sept. 22, 1895.
- Dromore. Right Rev. Henry O'Neill ; cons. July 7, 1901.
- Kilmore. Vacant.
- Meath. Right Rev. Lawrence Gaughran, cons. June 24, 1906.
- Raphoe. Right Rev. Patrick O'Donnell ; cons. April 3, 1888.

### PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

- DUBLIN. Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, Abp. of Dublin ; Primate of Ireland ; cons. Aug. 2, 1885.—*Bishop-Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, Bp. of *Canca* : cons. Nov. 4, 1883.
- Ferns. Right Rev. James Browne ; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
- Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Patrick Foley ; cons. as Coadjutor, May 31, 1896 ; succ. 1897.
- Ossory. Right Rev. Abraham Brownrigg ; cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

\* In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as " Most Reverend ".

## PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

- CASHEL (AND EMLY). Most Rev. THOMAS FENNELLY, Abp. of Cashel ; cons. as Coadjutor, June 9, 1901 ; succ. 1902.
- Cloyne. Right Rev. Robert Browne ; cons. Aug. 19, 1894.
- Cork. Right Rev. Thomas Alphonsus O'Callaghan, O.P. ; cons. as Coadjutor, June 29, 1884 ; succ. 1886.
- Kerry. Right Rev. John Mangan ; cons. Sept. 18, 1904.
- Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty ; cons. Sept. 4, 1904.
- Limerick. Right Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer ; cons. June 29, 1886.
- Ross. Right Rev. Denis Kelly ; cons. May 9, 1897.
- Waterford and Lismore. Right Rev. Richard A. Sheehan ; cons. Jan. 31, 1892.

## PROVINCE OF TUAM.

- TUAM. Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, Abp. of Tuam ; cons. as Coadjutor for Clonfert, Aug. 31, 1884 ; succ. 1896 ; translated to Tuam, 1903.
- Achonry. Right Rev. John Lyster ; cons. April 8, 1888.
- Clonfert. Right Rev. Thomas O'Dea ; cons. Aug. 30, 1903.
- Elphin. Right Rev. John Clancy ; cons. as Coadj. March 24, 1895 ; succ. 1895.
- Galway & Kilmacduagh (with admn. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Francis MacCormack ; cons. as Coadj. of Achonry, Feb. 4, 1872 ; succ. 1875 ; transl. to Galway, 1887.
- Killala. Right Rev. John Conmy ; cons. as coadj. Aug. 24, 1892 ; succ. 1893.

## III. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS, ETC.,

## OF THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

*With dates of Nomination and Consecration.*

## EUROPE.

- MALTA. Most Rev. PETER PACE, Bp. of Malta, and Abp. of Rhodes, 1889 ; cons. Bp. of Gozo, 1877. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Salvator Gaffiero, Bp. of *Selymbria* : cons. 1898.
- Gozo. Right Rev. John Camilleri, O.S.A. ; cons. 1889.
- Gibraltar. Right Rev. Remigio Guido Barbieri, O.S.B., Bp. of *Theodosiopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1901.

## ASIA.

INDIA,\* BURMAH, MALAYSIA, ETC.

ARCHEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES, ETC.

*Delegate-Apostolic to India.*Most Rev. LADISLAS ZALESKI, Abp. of *Thebes*; cons. 1892.

AGRA. Most Rev. CHARLES JOSEPH GENTILI, O.S.F.C., Abp., 1898; cons. 1897.

Allahabad. Right Rev. Petronius Gramigna, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1904.

Lahore. Right Rev. Fabian A. Eestermans, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1905.

*Bettiah*. Very Rev. F. Hilarion, O.S.F.C., Prefect-Apostolic.*Kafiristan* and *Kashmir*, including north-western part of the Punjab. Very Rev. Dominic Wagenaar, Prefect-Apostolic, 1900.*Rajputana*. Very Rev. F. Fortunatus, O.S.F.C., Prefect-Apostolic, 1893.

BOMBAY. Vacant.

Mangalore. Right Rev. Abundius Cavadini, S.J.; cons. 1896.

Poona. Right Rev. Bernard Beiderlinden, S.J.; cons. 1887.

Trichinopoly. Right Rev. John Mary Barthe, S.J.; cons. 1890.

CALCUTTA. Most Rev. BRICE MEULEMAN, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1902.

Dacca. Right Rev. Peter Joseph Hurth; cons. 1894.

Krishnagur. Right Rev. S. Taveggia; cons. 1906.

*Assam*. Very Rev. Christopher Becker, Prefect-Apostolic.

GOA: Archiepiscopal See in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: Cochin and Meliapur (in British India); Damaun and Macao (in Portuguese territory).

Cochin. Right Rev. Xavier M. de Oliveira; cons. 1898.

Meliapur. Right Rev. T. Ribeiro Vieira de Castro; cons. 1899.

MADRAS. Most Rev. JOSEPH COLGAN, Abp., 1886; cons. 1882.

*Coadjutor*, Right Rev. John Aelen, Bp. of *Themisonium*; cons. 1902.

Hyderabad. Right Rev. Peter Andrew Vigano, 1897.

Nagpur. Right Rev. Mary Stephen Bonaventure; cons. 1905.

Vizagapatam. Right Rev. John Mary Clerc; cons. 1891.

PONDICHERY: Archiepiscopal See in French territory.

Coimbatore. Right Rev. Augustine Roy; cons. 1904.

Kumbaconum. Right Rev. Hugh M. Bottero; cons. 1899.

Malacca. Right Rev. Emile Barillon; cons. 1904.

Mysore. Right Rev. Louis Eugene Kleincer; cons. 1890. *Coadjutor*.—Right Rev. Augustus Francis Baslé; cons. 1906.

\* The Hierarchy of India, established Sept. 1, 1886, is all in British India, except the Sees of Goa, Damaun, Macao (China) and Pondicherry.

- VERAPOLY. Most Rev. BERNARD ARGUINZONIS, O.C.D., Abp., 1897; cons. as Coadjutor, 1896.
- Quilon. Right Rev. Aloysius Mary Benziger, O.C.D., 1905; cons. as Coadjutor, 1900.
- Changanacherry (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. Matthew Makil, Bp. of *Tralles*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1896.
- Ernakulam (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. Louis Pareparambil, Bp. of *Tium*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1896.
- Trichur (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. John Menachery, Bp. of *Paralus*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1896.
- COLOMBO. Most Rev. ANTONY COUDERT, O.M.I., Abp. 1905; cons. as Coadjutor, 1898.
- Galle. Right Rev. Joseph Van Reeth, S.J.; cons. 1895.
- Jaffna. Right Rev. Henry Joulain, O.M.I.; cons. 1893.
- Kandy. Right Rev. Clement Pagnani, O.S.B., 1886; cons. 1879.
- Trincomalee. Right Rev. Charles Lavigne, S.J., 1898; cons. 1887.
- CYPRUS (*Maronite Rite*). Vacant.

## VICARIATES AND PREFECTURES-APOSTOLIC.

- Arabia. Right Rev. Bernardine Thomas Clarke, O.S.F.C., Bp. of *Tangier*, Vicar-Apostolic (resides at Aden); cons. 1902.
- Burmah, *East*. Right Rev. Rocco Tornatore, Bp. of *Castabala*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1890.
- Burmah, *North*. Right Rev. Eugene Foulquier, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1906.
- Burmah, *South*. Right Rev. Alexander Cardot, Bp. of *Limyra*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1894; cons. 1893.
- Hong Kong. Right Rev. Dominic Pozzoni, Bp. of *Tavia*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1905.
- Labuan* and *North Borneo*. Very Rev. Edmund Dunn, Prefect-Apostolic.

## AFRICA.

- Cape of Good Hope, Eastern District. Right Rev. Hugh MacSherry, Bp. of *Justinianopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1896.
- Cape of Good Hope, Western District. Right Rev. John Leonard, Bp. of *Charadrus*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1872. *Coadj.* Right Rev. John Rooney, Bp. of *Sergiopolis*, 1886.
- Gold Coast. Right Rev. Ignatius Hummel, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1906.
- Lagos. Right Rev. Joseph Lang, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic (of Benin); cons. 1902.
- Natal. Right Rev. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp. of *Thuyga*, Vic.-Ap., 1904.
- North Victoria Nyanza. Right Rev. P. Streicher, Vicar-Apostolic.
- North Zanzibar. Right Rev. Emilius Allgeyer, Bp. of *Ticelia*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1897.
- Nyassa. Right Rev. Joseph Dupont, Bp. of *Thibaris*, Vic.-Ap. cons. 1897.

- Orange River Colony. Right Rev. Matthew Gaughren, O.M.I., Bp. of *Tentyra*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.
- Orange River. Right Rev. John Mary Simon, Bp. of *Thaumacos*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1898.
- Port Louis. Right Rev. Peter Austin O'Neill, O.S.B.; cons. 1896.
- Port Victoria (Seychelles). Right Rev. Mark Hudrisier, O.S.F.C., 1892; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic 1890.
- Sierra Leone. Right Rev. John O'Gorman, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1903.
- Transvaal. Right Rev. William J. Miller, O.M.I., Bp. of *Eumenia*, Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1904.
- Uganda, or Upper Nile. Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, Bp. of *Teos*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1894 (resides at Mengo, Uganda).
- Prefectures Apostolic*: Basutoland, Cape of Good Hope (Central District), Lower Niger, Shire, Upper Niger, Zambesi.

## AMERICA.

## DOMINION OF CANADA.

*Delegate-Apostolic to Canada.*

Most Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI, Abp. of *Ephesus*.

- QUEBEC. Most Rev. LOUIS N. BÉGIN, Abp. 1898; cons. 1888.
- Chicoutimi. Right Rev. Michael Labrecque; cons. 1892.
- Nicolet. Right Rev. Joseph S. Brunault, 1904; cons. 1899.
- Rimouski. Right Rev. Andrew Blais, 1891; cons. 1890.
- Three Rivers. Right Rev. F. X. Cloutier; cons. 1899.
- HALIFAX. Most Rev. EDWARD MACCARTHY, Abp.; cons. 1906.
- Antigonish. Right Rev. John Cameron, 1886; cons. 1870.
- Charlottetown. Right Rev. Charles J. M'Donald, 1891; cons. 1890.
- Chatham, N.B. Right Rev. Thomas F. Barry 1902; cons. 1900.
- St. John, N.B. Right Rev. Timothy Casey; cons. 1900.
- KINGSTON. Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, Abp.; cons. 1898.
- Alexandria. Right Rev. William A. Mac'Donnell; cons. 1906.
- Peterborough. Right Rev. Richard O'Connor; cons. 1889.
- Sault-Sainte-Marie. Right Rev. David J. Scollard, 1904.
- MONTREAL. Most Rev. PAUL NAPOLEON BRUCHESI, Abp.; cons. 1897. *Bishop-Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Zotique Racicot, Bp. of *Pogla*; cons. 1905.
- Joliette. Right Rev. Joseph Archambeault; cons. 1904.
- St. Hyacinth. Right Rev. Alexis Bernard; cons. 1906.
- Sherbrooke. Right Rev. Paul La Rocque; cons. 1893.
- Valleyfield. Right Rev. Joseph Emard; cons. 1892.
- OTTAWA. Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, Abp., 1886; cons. 1874.

Pembroke. Right Rev. Narcissus Zephyrin Lorrain, 1898; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic, 1882.

TORONTO. Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, Abp., 1899; cons. 1890.

Hamilton. Right Rev. Joseph Thomas Dowling; cons. 1887; transl. from Peterborough, 1889.

London. Right Rev. Fergus Patrick McEvay; cons. 1899.

ST. BONIFACE. Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIP A. LANGEVIN, O.M.I., Abp.; cons. 1895.

St. Albert. Right Rev. Emile Légal, O.M.I.; cons. 1897.

Athabasca. Right Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp. of *Ibora*, Vicar - Apostolic; cons. 1891. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Isidore Clut, O.M.I., Bp. of *Æryndela*; cons. 1867.

Saskatchewan. Right Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., Bp. of *Mosynopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1891.

VICTORIA, B.C. Most Rev. BERTRAND ORTH, Abp. 1903; cons. 1900.

New Westminster. Right Rev. Augustine Dontenville, O.M.I., 1899; cons. 1897.

Mackenzie. Right Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp. of *Adramyttium*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.

#### NEWFOUNDLAND.

St. JOHN'S. Most Rev. MICHAEL HOWLEY, Abp. 1904; cons. 1892.

Harbour Grace. Right Rev. John March; cons. 1906.

St. George's. Right Rev. Neil MacNeil, 1904; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic, 1895.

*Gulf of St. Lawrence*. Right Rev. Gustave Blanche, Bp. of *Sieca Veninia*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1905.

#### WEST INDIES.

PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. Most Rev. VINCENT FLOOD, O.P., Abp., 1889; cons. as Coadj. 1887.

Roseau, Dominica. Right Rev. Philip Schelfhaut, C.SSR.; cons. 1902.

Jamaica. Right Rev. Charles Gordon, S.J., Bp. of *Thyatira*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1889.

Demerara, British Guiana. Right Rev. Compton T. Galton, S.J., Bp. of *Petenissus*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.

British Honduras. Right Rev. F. C. Hopkins, S.J., Bp. of *Athribis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1899.

#### AUSTRALIA.

SYDNEY, N.S.W. His Eminence PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, Abp., 1884; cons. as Coadj. for Ossory 1872; created Cardinal 1885. — *Coadjutor*, Most Rev. Michael Kelly, Abp. of *Acrida*; cons. 1901.

Armidale, N.S.W. Right Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor; cons. 1903.

- Bathurst, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Dunne ; cons. 1901.  
 Goulburn, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Gallagher, 1900 ; cons. 1895.  
 Lismore, N.S.W. Right Rev. Jeremiah Doyle ; cons. 1887.  
 Maitland, N.S.W. Right Rev. James Murray ; cons. 1865.—*Coadj.*,  
 Right Rev. Patrick V. Dwyer, Bp. of *Zoara* ; cons. 1897.  
 Wilcannia, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Dunne ; cons. 1887.  
 ADELAIDE, South Australia. Most Rev. JOHN O'REILY, Abp.  
 1895 ; cons. 1888.  
 Geraldton, Western Australia. Right Rev. William Kelly ; cons.  
 1898.  
 Perth, Western Australia. Right Rev. Matthew Gibney ; cons. 1886.  
 Port Augusta, South Australia. Right Rev. John Norton ; cons.  
 1906.  
 Victoria (and Palmerston), South Australia. Administrator, Rev.  
 F. X. Gsell.  
 Kimberley. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. Administrator,  
 the Bp. of Geraldton.  
 New Norcia (Abbey *Nullius*). Right Rev. Fulgentius Torres.  
 BRISBANE, Queensland. Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, Abp., 1887 ;  
 cons. Bp. of Brisbane 1882.  
 Rockhampton, Queensland. Right Rev. James Duhig ; cons. 1905.  
 Cooktown, Queensland. Right Rev. Dominic Murray, O.S.A., Bp.  
 of *Issus*, Vicar-Apostolic ; cons. 1898.  
 Queensland. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines.  
 HOBART, Tasmania. Most Rev. DANIEL MURPHY, Abp., 1888 ;  
 cons. 1846 ; Coadj. for Hobart 1865 ; Bp. of Hobart, 1866.  
 —*Coadjutor*, Right Rev. Patrick Delany, Bp. of *Laranda* ;  
 cons. 1893.  
 MELBOURNE, Victoria. Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, Abp.,  
 1886 ; cons. Bp. of Galway 1883.  
 Ballarat, Victoria. Right Rev. Joseph Higgins, 1905 ; cons. as  
 Auxiliary for Sydney 1888 ; Bp. of Rockhampton, 1899.  
 Sale, Victoria. Right Rev. James Corbett ; cons. 1887.  
 Sandhurst, Victoria. Right Rev. Stephen Reville, O.S.A., 1901 ;  
 cons. as Coadjutor 1885.

## NEW ZEALAND.

- WELLINGTON. Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M. Abp.,  
 1887 ; cons. Bp. of Wellington 1874.  
 Auckland. Right Rev. George M. Lenihan ; cons. 1896.  
 Christchurch. Right Rev. John J. Grimes, S.M. ; cons. 1887.  
 Dunedin. Right Rev. Michael Verdon ; cons. 1896.  
 FIJI ISLANDS. Right Rev. Julian Vidal, S.M., Bp. of *Abydos*,  
 Vicar-Apostolic, 1887.  
 NEW GUINEA. Most Rev. L. ANDREW NAVARRE, Abp. of *Cyrrhus*,  
 Vic.-Ap., 1887.—*Coadjutor*, Right Rev. Alan Guynot de  
 Boismenu, Bp. of *Gabala* ; cons. 1899.  
*Southern Solomon Islands*. Very Rev. J. B. Ephraim Bertreux.

## IV. SUMMARY

## OF SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES, IN

## THE BRITISH EMPIRE,

WITH ESTIMATE OF CATHOLIC POPULATION.

|                                    | ARCHIEP.<br>SEES. | EPISC.<br>SEES. | VICARIATES-<br>APOST. | PREF.<br>APOST. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| SCOTLAND . . . . .                 | 2                 | 4               | ...                   | ...             |
| ENGLAND AND WALES . . . . .        | 1                 | 15              | ...                   | ...             |
| IRELAND . . . . .                  | 4                 | 23              | ...                   | ...             |
| COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES:         |                   |                 |                       |                 |
| <i>Europe</i> . . . . .            | ...               | 2               | 1                     | ...             |
| <i>Asia</i> . . . . .              | 7                 | 21              | 8                     | 5               |
| <i>Africa</i> . . . . .            | ...               | 2               | 13                    | 6               |
| <i>America</i> . . . . .           | 10                | 23              | 6                     | ...             |
| <i>Australia</i> . . . . .         | 5                 | 14              | 3                     | ...             |
| <i>New Zealand, etc.</i> . . . . . | 1                 | 3               | 2                     | 1               |
|                                    | 30                | 107             | 33                    | 12              |

Total—Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic, and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire: 182.

Besides the 137 *residential* Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, 30 of the 33 Vicariates-Apostolic are held usually by Bishops of *titular* Sees.

Two Archiepiscopal Sees, one Episcopal See, four Vicariates-Apostolic, and one Prefecture-Apostolic, are vacant.

Including 2 Delegates-Apostolic, 7 Coadjutors and 7 Bishops-Auxiliary, the number of Archbishops and Bishops now holding episcopal office in the British Empire is 179. There are also a few *retired*, or without episcopal office, of whom three are in England.

## CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE EMPIRE.

The estimated Catholic population of the United Kingdom is from five millions and a half to five and three quarters. Including British America (with a Catholic population of about 2,650,000), Africa, Australia, India, and all other possessions, the total Catholic population of the British Empire is probably about ten millions and a half.

## POSTAL REGULATIONS.

## INLAND LETTERS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

When prepaid, not above 4 oz., 1d. ; for every additional 2 oz.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless sent to or from a Government Office.

## LETTERS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

To all British Colonies and Possessions abroad (including Egypt), except Rhodesia, Bechuanaland Protectorate, and a few small groups of islands, the postage is 1d. the half-ounce. To Foreign Countries and the countries just mentioned,  $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. the half-ounce.

## POST-CARDS (INLAND).

The prepaid rate of postage on every post-card is  $\frac{1}{2}$ d., and on every reply post-card 1d. Post-cards must be made of ordinary cardboard, not thicker than the thinnest, nor thinner than the thinnest, official post-card. They must not exceed  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. by  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in., nor be less than  $3\frac{1}{4}$  in. by  $2\frac{1}{4}$  in. The left-hand half of the address side may bear a written or printed communication.

## POST-CARDS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Post-cards for a destination outside the United Kingdom are charged at the rate of 1d. for a single post-card and 2d. for a reply post-card. They must be similar in size and substance to the official post-card, and must have the title "POST-CARD" printed or written on the address side. Post-cards for any British Possession and certain Foreign Countries may bear a written or printed communication on the left-hand half of the address side.

## BOOK POST (INLAND OR FOREIGN).

$\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 oz. Book-packets must be posted, either without covers (and not fastened in any way), or in unfastened envelopes, or in covers that can be easily removed for the purpose of examination. *Inland* book-packets over 2 oz. in weight may be sent as letter-packets.

## NEWSPAPERS (INLAND).

For every registered newspaper, with or without a supplement,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; but a packet, containing two or more newspapers, is not liable to a higher postage than would be charged on a book-packet or letter of the same weight. Every packet must be open at both ends, and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements. To places abroad, the postage is  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 oz.

## UNPAID

inland letters, book-packets and newspapers are charged with double postage, and if *insufficiently stamped*, with double the deficiency.

## REGISTRATION.

Prepaid letters, newspapers, and book-packets may be registered for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad, for a fee of 2d.

## PARCEL POST (INLAND).

The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches, the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 11 lbs. The rates are:—

|                       |     |                       |      |
|-----------------------|-----|-----------------------|------|
| Not above 1 lb. . . . | 3d. | Not above 8 lb. . . . | 8d.  |
| „ „ 2 lb. . . .       | 4d. | „ 9 lb. . . .         | 9d.  |
| „ „ 3 lb. . . .       | 5d. | „ 10 lb. . . .        | 10d. |
| „ „ 5 lb. . . .       | 6d. | „ 11 lb. . . .        | 11d. |
| „ „ 7 lb. . . .       | 7d. |                       |      |

There is also a *Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post*.

## MONEY ORDERS.

For inland money orders the charge is: for sums not exceeding £1, 2d.; above £1 and not exceeding £3, 3d.; above £3, and not exceeding £10, 4d.; above £10, and not exceeding £20, 6d.; above £20, and not exceeding £30, 8d.; above £30, and not exceeding £40, 10d.

## POSTAL ORDERS

are issued for any value, mounting by sixpence, from 6d. to 19s. 6d. inclusive, and for 20s. and 21s., at the following rates of poundage: 6d. to 2s. 6d.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; 3s. to 15s., 1d.; 15s. 6d. to 21s.,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of stamps not exceeding fivepence in value or three in number affixed to the face of any postal order.

## POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

1s. and upwards received at an interest of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. (or 6d. for every pound) per annum.

## DUTIES ON LEGACIES, RESIDUES, &amp;c.

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| To Children* or their descendants, or lineal ancestors, | 1 per cent. |
| „ Brothers or sisters, or their descendants,            | - 3 „       |
| „ Uncle or aunt, or their descendants,                  | - 5 „       |
| „ Grand-uncle or aunt, or their descendants,            | - 6 „       |
| „ All other relations or strangers,                     | - 10 „      |

\* This applies only to lawful children of the deceased, illegitimate children being subject to Duty at the rate of 10 per cent.

When the original Inventory was recorded after 1st June, 1881, the 44 Vict., cap. 12, sec. 41, provides that the one per cent. Legacy and Succession Duty payable by children and others, under the Legacy and Succession Duty Act, is not payable in respect of any personal property included in the Inventory, and on which the Stamp duty has been paid (Sec. 41). This does not apply to Legacies or Successions out of heritable property or out of foreign assets, or to heritable property; nor does it apply to the duties payable by the other relatives of the deceased or strangers in blood: the Legacy and Succession Duties payable by those persons remain the same.

Sec. 42 of the above Act charges pecuniary legacies and shares of residue below £20 in value, where the deceased died on or after 1st June, 1881, with the duty imposed by the Legacy Duty Acts, subject to the relief granted by Sec. 13 of the 43 Vict., cap. 14, and "as modified by this Act" (See secs. 33 and 36).

Sec. 38, sub-section 2, charges with duty "any property taken as a *donatio mortis causâ* made by any person dying on or after the 1st day of June, 1881, or taken under a voluntary disposition, made by any person so dying, purporting to operate as an immediate gift *inter vivos* whether by way of transfer, delivery, declaration of trust or otherwise, which shall not have been *bonâ fide* made three months before the death of the deceased".

Sec. 11 of 52 Vict., cap. 7, amends sub-sec. 2 of section 38 of 44 Vict. cap. 12, by substituting "twelve" months in place of "three" months before the death of the deceased, and "the description of property shall include property taken under any gift whenever made, of which property *bonâ fide* possession and enjoyment shall not have been assumed by the donee immediately upon the gift and thenceforward retained to the entire exclusion of the donor, or of any benefit to him by contract or otherwise".

#### SOVEREIGNS OF EUROPE.

| States.                      | Sovereigns.                     | Birth. | Access. |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|---------|
| Austria.....                 | Francis Joseph I., Emperor..... | 1830   | 1848    |
| Baden.....                   | Frederick, Grand Duke.....      | 1826   | 1856    |
| Bavaria.....                 | Luitpold, Regent.....           | 1821   | 1886    |
| Belgium.....                 | Leopold II., King.....          | 1835   | 1865    |
| Denmark.....                 | Frederick VIII., King.....      | 1843   | 1906    |
| France.....                  | Emile Loubet, President.....    | 1838   | 1899    |
| Germany.....                 | William II., Emperor.....       | 1859   | 1888    |
| Gt. Britain and Ireland..... | Edward VII., King.....          | 1841   | 1901    |
| Greece.....                  | George I., King.....            | 1845   | 1863    |
| Italy.....                   | Victor Emanuel III., King.....  | 1869   | 1900    |
| Luxemburg.....               | Adolphus, Grand Duke.....       | 1817   | 1890    |
| Netherlands.....             | Wilhelmina, Queen.....          | 1880   | 1890    |
| Norway.....                  | Haakon VII., King.....          | 1872   | 1905    |
| Papal States.....            | Pius X., Pope.....              | 1835   | 1903    |

| States.         | Sovereigns.                   | Birth. | Access. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------|---------|
| Portugal .....  | Charles I., King .....        | 1863   | 1889    |
| Roumania .....  | Charles I., King .....        | 1839   | 1881    |
| Russia .....    | Nicholas II., Emperor.....    | 1868   | 1894    |
| Saxony .....    | Frederick Augustus, King..... | 1865   | 1904    |
| Servia .....    | Peter I., King.....           | 1844   | 1903    |
| Spain.....      | Alphonsus XIII., King.....    | 1886   | 1886    |
| Sweden .....    | Oscar II., King.....          | 1829   | 1872    |
| Turkey.....     | Abdul Hamid II., Sultan.....  | 1842   | 1876    |
| Wurtemberg..... | William II., King.....        | 1848   | 1891    |

### THE KING AND THE ROYAL FAMILY.

His Most Excellent Majesty KING EDWARD VII., King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of its Colonies and Dependencies, and Emperor of India. Born Nov. 9, 1841; married March 10, 1863, Princess ALEXANDRA of Denmark, now QUEEN ALEXANDRA (born Dec. 1, 1844); succeeded to the throne on the death of his mother, QUEEN VICTORIA, Jan. 22, 1901; crowned Aug. 9, 1902. His Majesty's surviving children are:—

GEORGE FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES: born June 3, 1865; married July 6, 1893, Princess VICTORIA MARY ("May") of TECK, now PRINCESS OF WALES (born May 26, 1867); and has four children, of whom the eldest is Edward Albert, born June 23, 1894.

Louise, Princess Royal, Duchess of Fife: born Feb. 20, 1867.—Victoria Alexandra: born July 6, 1868.—Maud: born Nov. 26, 1869, and married July 22, 1896, Prince Charles of Denmark, now Haakon VII., King of Norway.

*Brothers and Sisters of His Majesty:* Victoria, Princess Royal of England and Empress Frederick of Germany, mother of the German Emperor: born 1840, died 1901. Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse: born 1843, died 1878. Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and Duke of Edinburgh: born 1844, died 1900. Helena, Princess Christian: born 1846. Louise, Duchess of Argyll: born 1848. Arthur, Duke of Connaught: born 1850. Leopold, Duke of Albany: born 1853, died 1884. Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg, born 1857, whose daughter Victoria is Queen of Spain.

### HIS MAJESTY'S CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATE.

|   |   |                               |
|---|---|-------------------------------|
| Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury ..... | } Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, K.C.B. |                               |
| Lord Privy Seal.....                                |   | Marquess of Ripon, K.G.       |
| Lord High Chancellor .....                          | Lord Loreburn.                                  |                               |
| Lord President of the Council .....                 | Earl of Crewe.                                  |                               |
| Secretaries of State                                | } Foreign Affairs.....                          | Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bt. |
|   |   | Colonies.....                 |
|   | India .....                                     | Rt. Hon. John Morley.         |
|   | Home Department....                             | Rt. Hon. Herbert Gladstone.   |
|   | War .....                                       | Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane, K.C.  |

|   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Chancellor of the Exchequer.....                        | Rt. Hon. Herbert H. Asquith,<br>K.C. |
| First Lord of the Admiralty.....                        | Lord Tweedmouth.                     |
| Secretary for Scotland .....                            | Rt. Hon. John Sinclair.              |
| Chief Secretary to Lord-Lieut....                       | Rt. Hon. James Bryce.                |
| President of the Board of Trade....                     | Rt. Hon. David Lloyd-George.         |
| Pres. of Local Government Board...                      | Rt. Hon. John Burns.                 |
| President of Board of Agriculture<br>and Fisheries..... | Earl Carrington.                     |
| President of Board of Education ...                     | Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell,<br>K.C.  |
| Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster                        | Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Fowler.           |
| Postmaster-General.....                                 | Rt. Hon. Sydney C. Buxton.           |

*The above nineteen form the Cabinet.*

|                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Lord Chamberlain.....             | Viscount Althorp.  |
| First Commissioner of Works...    | Rt. Hon. Lewis V. Harcourt.  |
| Attorney-General .....            | Sir John Lawson Walton, K.C.                                       |
| Solicitor-General.....            | Sir William S. Robson, K.C.  |
|                                   | Lord Tweedmouth (First Lord).                                      |
|                                   | Adm. Sir John Fisher, G.C.B.                                       |
|                                   | Vice-Ad. Sir Chas. C. Drury, K.C.B.                                |
| Lords of the Admiralty.....       | Capt. H. B. Jackson, R.N.  |
|                                   | Capt. F. S. Inglefield, R.N.                                       |
|                                   | (Civil) G. Lambert, Esq.   |
|                                   | Finanl., Reginald McKenna, Esq.                                    |
|                                   | Patronage, George Whiteley, Esq.                                   |
| Secretaries to the Treasury.....  | Permanent, Sir E. W. Hamilton<br>and Sir G. H. Murray.             |
|                                   | Parl., Winston Churchill, Esq.                                     |
|                                   | Perm., Sir M. F. Ommanney,<br>G.C.M.G.                             |
|                                   | Parl., Lord Fitzmaurice.   |
|                                   | Perm., Sir C. Hardinge, G.C.M.G.                                   |
| Under Secretaries                 | {  |
| Colonies.....                     | { Parl.,   |
| Foreign Affairs.....              | { Perm., Sir Arthur Godley, K.C.B.                                 |
| India .....                       | { Parl., Herbert Samuel, Esq.                                      |
| Home Department.                  | { Perm., M. D. Chalmers, Esq., C.B.                                |
|                                   | { Parl., Earl of Portsmouth.                                       |
| War.....                          | { Perm., Col. Sir E. W. D. Ward,<br>K.C.B.                         |
| Secretaries to the Admiralty..... | { Parl., Rt. Hon. E. Robertson.<br>Perm., Sir E. MacGregor, K.C.B. |
| Secretaries to the Board of Trade | { Parl., H. E. Kearley, Esq.<br>Perm., Sir F. Hopwood, K.C.B.      |
| Secretaries to Local Govt. Board  | { Parl., Walter Runciman, Esq.<br>Perm., Sir S. B. Provis, K.C.B.  |

## SCOTLAND.

|                                   |                             |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Secretary for Scotland .....      | Rt. Hon. John Sinclair.     |
| Lord Advocate .....               | Rt. Hon. Thomas Shaw, K.C.  |
| Solicitor-General .....           | Alexander Ure, Esq., K.C.   |
| Secretary to Education Department | John Struthers, C.B., LL.D. |

## IRELAND.

|                                    |                         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Lord-Lieutenant.....               | Earl of Aberdeen.       |
| Chief Secretary to Lord Lieut..... | Rt. Hon. James Bryce.   |
| Lord Chancellor.....               | Rt. Hon. Samuel Walker. |

Governor-Gen. and Viceroy of India Earl of Minto, G.M.S.I.

## CATHOLIC PEERS.

I.—*Members of House of Lords.*

## DUKE.

| Creation. | Title.       | Birth. | Name.                       | Accession. |
|-----------|--------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------|
| 1483      | NORFOLK..... | 1847   | Henry Fitzalan Howard ..... | 1860       |

## MARQUESESSES.

|      |            |      |                                    |      |
|------|------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| 1796 | BUTE.....  | 1881 | John Crichton-Stuart.....          | 1900 |
| 1871 | RIPON..... | 1827 | George Frederick Samuel Robinson.. | 1871 |

## EARLS.

|      |                |      |  |      |
|------|----------------|------|--|------|
| 1622 | DENBIGH.....   | 1859 | Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius<br>Augustine Feilding..... | 1892 |
| 1682 | ABINGDON ..... | 1836 | Montagu Arthur Bertie.....                               | 1884 |
| 1730 | ASHBURNHAM..   | 1840 | Bertram Ashburnham.....                                  | 1878 |
| 1841 | GAINSBOROUGH.  | 1850 | Charles Wm. Francis Noel.....                            | 1881 |
| 1621 | WESTMEATH*..   | 1870 | Antony Francis Nugent.....                               | 1883 |

## VISCOUNT.

|      |               |      |                     |      |
|------|---------------|------|---------------------|------|
| 1895 | LLANDAFF..... | 1826 | Henry Matthews..... | 1895 |
|------|---------------|------|---------------------|------|

## BARONS.

|      |                               |      |                                 |      |
|------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| 1283 | MOWBRAY AND<br>STOURTON ..... | 1867 | Charles B. Joseph Stourton..... | 1893 |
| 1383 | CAMOYS.....                   | 1884 | Ralph Francis Stonor.....       | 1897 |
| 1523 | VAUX OF HAR-<br>ROWDEN .....  | 1860 | Hubert Mostyn.....              | 1883 |
| 1529 | BRAYE.....                    | 1849 | Alfred T. T. Verney-Cave.....   | 1879 |
| 1554 | NORTH.....                    | 1836 | William H. J. North.....        | 1884 |

\* In the House of Lords as an Irish Representative Peer.

| Creation. | Title.                       | Birth. | Name.                                  | Accession. |
|-----------|------------------------------|--------|--|------------|
| 1603      | PETRE .....                  | 1858   | Bernard Petre .....                    | 1893       |
| 1605      | ARUNDELL OF<br>WARDOUR ..... | 1834   | Everard Aloysius Gonzaga.....          | 1906       |
| 1615      | DORMER .....                 | 1862   | Roland John Dormer .....               | 1900       |
| 1640      | STAFFORD.....                | 1833   | Fitzherbert Edward Jerningham...       | 1892       |
| 1672      | CLIFFORD .....               | 1851   | Lewis Henry Hugh Clifford.....         | 1880       |
| 1684      | GRANARD .....                | 1874   | Bernard A. W. P. Forbes (Irish Earl)   | 1889       |
| 1628      | FINGALL.....                 | 1859   | Arthur Jas. Plunkett (Irish Earl)...   | 1881       |
| 1489      | HERRIES.....                 | 1837   | M. F. Constable-Maxwell.....           | 1876       |
| 1837      | LOVAT.....                   | 1871   | Simon Fraser.....                      | 1887       |
| 1848      | BELLEW.....                  | 1855   | Charles Bellew (Irish Repres. Peer)... | 1895       |
| 1851      | DE FREYNE.....               | 1855   | Arthur French.....                     | 1868       |
| 1856      | KENMARE.....                 | 1860   | Valentine C. Browne (Irish Earl)...    | 1905       |
| 1868      | GORMANSTON...                | 1837   | Jenico W. J. Preston (Irish Visct.)... | 1876       |
| 1869      | HOWARD OF<br>GLOSSOP.....    | 1859   | Francis E. Fitzalan-Howard.....        | 1883       |
| 1869      | ACTON .....                  | 1870   | Richard Dalberg Acton.....             | 1902       |
| 1874      | EMLY.....                    | 1858   | Gaston Monsell.....                    | 1894       |
| 1876      | GERARD .....                 | 1851   | William Cansfield Gerard.....          | 1887       |
| 1880      | HALDON.....                  | 1869   | Lawrence William Palk.....             | 1903       |
| 1899      | BRAMPTON.....                | 1817   | Henry Hawkins .....                    | 1899       |
| 1900      | KILLANIN.....                | 1867   | Martin Henry Fitzpatrick .....         | 1901       |
| 1900      | O'BRIEN OF<br>KILFENORA..... | 1842   | Peter O'Brien.....                     | 1900       |

II.—*Not Members of House of Lords.*

|      |               |      |                                     |      |
|------|---------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| 1660 | NEWBURGH..... | 1818 | Sigism. Giustiniani-Bandini (Earl)  | 1877 |
| 1628 | TAAFFE.....   | 1872 | Henry Taaffe (Visct.).....          | 1895 |
| 1776 | SOUTHWELL.... | 1872 | Arthur R. P. Southwell (Visct.).... | 1878 |
| 1461 | TRIMLESTON... | 1861 | C. A. Barnewall (Baron).....        | 1893 |
| 1541 | LOUTH .....   | 1868 | Randal P. R. Plunkett (Baron)....   | 1883 |
| 1798 | FFRENCH.....  | 1868 | Charles Austin Ffrench (Baron)....  | 1893 |

CATHOLICS WHO ARE NOT PEERS,

*But who bear the courtesy title of "Lord".*

- Bective, Earl of: son and heir of Marquess of Headfort.  
 Campden, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Gainsborough.  
 Castlerosse, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.  
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Colum Edmund: bro. of Marquess of Bute.  
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Edward Ninian: bro. of Marquess of Bute.  
 Douglas, Very Rev. Lord Archibald: son of 7th Marquis of Queensberry.  
 Encombe, Viscount; grandson and heir of Earl of Eldon.  
 Feilding, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.  
 Kerr, Major-Gen. Lord Ralph, C.B.: son of the 7th Marquis of Lothian.  
 Kerr, Admiral of the Fleet, Lord Walter, G.C.B.: son of the 7th Marquis of Lothian.

Killeen, Lord: son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.  
 Kynmaird, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Newburgh.  
 Merton, Viscount, son and heir of Earl Nelson.  
 Nevill, Lord William: son of Marquis of Abergavenny.  
 Norreys, Lord: son and heir of the Earl of Abingdon.  
 Osborne, Lord Francis: son of the 8th Duke of Leeds.  
 Talbot, Col. Lord Edmund, D.S.O., M. P.: bro. of Duke of Norfolk.

## CATHOLIC BARONETS.

|                               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Austin, Sir William           | Hunter-Blair, Rev. Sir D. Oswald,<br>O.S.B. |
| Aylmer, Sir Arthur            | Knull, Sir John                             |
| Baker, Sir George D. Sherston | Lawson, Sir John                            |
| Barnewall, Sir Reginald       | Macdonald, Sir Archibald                    |
| Barrow, Sir Francis           | Moore, Sir T. O'Connor                      |
| Bellew, Sir Henry Grattan     | Mostyn, Sir Pyers William                   |
| Bellingham, Sir Henry         | Murphy, Sir James                           |
| Blennerhasset, Sir Rowland    | Murray, Sir Archibald Charles               |
| Blount, Sir Walter            | Nixon, Sir Christopher                      |
| Blunt, Sir John H.            | Nugent, Sir Charles                         |
| Burke, Sir Theobald           | Nugent, Sir Walter R.                       |
| Burke, Sir Henry George       | O'Brien, Sir Timothy Carew                  |
| Campbell, Sir Claude Robert   | O'Connell, Sir Morgan Ross                  |
| Clifford, Sir George          | O'Loughlen, Sir Michael                     |
| Codrington, Major Sir William | Paston-Bedingfield, Sir Henry E.            |
| Cope, Sir Anthony             | Power, Sir James Douglas                    |
| Dalrymple, Sir W. H.          | Radeliffe, Sir Jos. Percival                |
| De Trafford, Sir Humphrey     | Rose, Sir Cyril Stanley                     |
| De Vere, Sir Stephen Edward   | Rose, Sir Philip                            |
| Dixie, Sir A. Beaumont        | St. George, Sir John                        |
| Errington, Sir George         | Smythe, Sir John                            |
| Esmonde, Sir T. H. Grattan    | Swale, Sir James                            |
| Glendonwyn-Gordon, Sir Robert | Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas                  |
| Goold, Sir James S.           | Tichborne, Sir Henry Doughty                |
| Grace, Sir Valentine Raymond  | Wolseley, Sir Charles                       |
| Haggerston, Sir John          | Young, Sir William L.                       |
| Heathcote, Rev. Sir Wm., S.J. |   |
| Honywood, Sir John William    |   |

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL  
OF GREAT BRITAIN.

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Duke of Norfolk     | Sir Nicholas O'Connor  |
| Marquis of Ripon    | Sir Wilfrid Laurier    |
| Viscount Llandaff   | Sir John Day           |
| Lord Braughton      | Sir Anthony MacDonnell |
| Christopher Palles  | Sir Francis Plunkett   |
| Lord Justice Mathew | Sir Henry Tascherau    |

## CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

*(Counties are printed in italics.)*

## MEMBERS FOR ENGLAND (EIGHT).

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Belloc, Hilaire, Salford, South.                                 | O'Connor, Thomas P., Liverpool, Scotland Division.                 |
| Herbert, Colonel Ivor, C.B., C.M.G., <i>Monmouthshire, S.</i>    | O'Donnell, Charles J., Newington, Walworth Division.               |
| Hunt, Rowland, <i>Shropshire, S.</i> , or Ludlow Division.       | O'Grady, James, Leeds, E.  |
| Lamb, Edmund, <i>Herefordshire, N.</i> , or Leominster Division. | Talbot, Lord Edmund, <i>Sussex, S.W.</i> , or Chichester Division. |

## MEMBERS FOR IRELAND (SEVENTY-FOUR).

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Ambrose, Dr. Robert, <i>Mayo, W.</i>                     | Kilbride, Dennis, <i>Kildare, S.</i>                   |
| Barry, Edward, <i>Cork, S.</i>                           | Lundon, William, <i>Limerick, E.</i>                   |
| Boland, John P., <i>Kerry, S.</i>                        | McHugh, Patrick, <i>Sligo, N.</i>                      |
| Clancy, John J., <i>Dublin, N.</i>                       | McKean, J., <i>Monaghan, S.</i>                        |
| Cogan, Denis J., <i>Wicklow, E.</i>                      | McKillop, W., <i>Armagh, S.</i>                        |
| Condon, Thomas J., <i>Tipperary, E.</i>                  | McVeagh, Jeremiah, <i>Down, S.</i>                     |
| Creat, Eugene, <i>Cork, S.E.</i>                         | McVeigh, C., <i>Donegal, E.</i>                        |
| Cullinan, John, <i>Tipperary, S.</i>                     | Meagher, Michael, <i>Kilkenny, N.</i>                  |
| Delany, William, <i>Queen's County, Ossory Division.</i> | Meehan, P. A., <i>Queen's County, Leix Division.</i>   |
| Devlin, Charles R., Galway City.                         | Mooney, John J., Newry.                                |
| Devlin, Joseph, Belfast, W.                              | Murnaghan, George, <i>Tyrone, Mid.</i>                 |
| Dillon, John, <i>Mayo, E.</i>                            | Murphy, John, <i>Kerry, E.</i>                         |
| Dolan, Charles, J., <i>Leitrim, N.</i>                   | Nannetti, Joseph P., Dublin, College Green.            |
| Duffy, William J., <i>Galway, S.</i>                     | Nolan, Joseph, <i>Louth, S.</i>                        |
| Esmonde, Sir Thomas Grattan, Bart., <i>Wexford, N.</i>   | O'Brien, Kendal, <i>Tipperary, Mid.</i>                |
| Farrell, James P., <i>Longford, N.</i>                   | O'Brien, Patrick, Kilkenny City.                       |
| French, Peter, <i>Wexford, S.</i>                        | O'Brien, William, Cork City.                           |
| Field, William, Dublin, St. Patrick's.                   | O'Connor, James, <i>Wicklow, W.</i>                    |
| Flavin, Michael J., <i>Kerry, N.</i>                     | O'Connor, John, <i>Kildare, N.</i>                     |
| Flynn, James C., <i>Cork, N.</i>                         | O'Doherty, P., <i>Donegal, N.</i>                      |
| Gilhooly, James, <i>Cork, W.</i>                         | O'Donnell, John, <i>Mayo, S.</i>                       |
| Ginnell, L., <i>Westmeath, N.</i>                        | O'Donnell, Thomas, <i>Kerry, W.</i>                    |
| Halpin, J., <i>Clare, W.</i>                             | O'Dowd, John, <i>Sligo, S.</i>                         |
| Hammond, John, <i>Carlow.</i>                            | O'Hare, P., <i>Monaghan, N.</i>                        |
| Harrington, Timothy C., Dublin, Harbour.                 | O'Kelly, Conor, <i>Mayo, N.</i>                        |
| Hayden, John P., <i>Roscommon, S.</i>                    | O'Kelly, James, <i>Roscommon, N.</i>                   |
| Hazleton, Richard, <i>Galway, N.</i>                     | O'Malley, William, <i>Galway, Conneunara Division.</i> |
| Healy, Timothy M., K.C., <i>Louth, N.</i>                | O'Mara, James, <i>Kilkenny, S.</i>                     |
| Hogan, Michael, <i>Tipperary, N.</i>                     | O'Shaughnessy, P. J., <i>Limerick, W.</i>              |
| Joyce, Michael, Limerick City.                           | O'Shee, James J., <i>Waterford, W.</i>                 |
| Kennedy, Vincent P., <i>Cavan, W.</i>                    | Power, Patrick J., <i>Waterford, E.</i>                |
| Kettle, T. M., <i>Tyrone, E.</i>                         | Reddy, Michael, <i>King's County, Birr Division.</i>   |

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Redmond, John E., Waterford City.        | Sheehy, David, <i>Meath, S.</i>                            |
| Redmond, William H. K., <i>Clare, E.</i> | Smyth, J. F., <i>Leitrim, S.</i>                           |
| Roche, Augustine, Cork City.             | Sullivan, Donal, <i>Westmeath, S.</i>                      |
| Roche, John, <i>Galway, E.</i>           | Waldron, Lawrence Ambrose,<br>Dublin, St. Stephen's Green. |
| Sheehan, Daniel D., <i>Cork, Mid.</i>    | White, Patrick, <i>Meath, N.</i>                           |

## SCOTTISH REPRESENTATIVE PEERS.

## ELECTED EVERY PARLIAMENT.

| Creation. | Title.                | Birth. | Creation. | Title.                             | Birth. |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------|
| 1639...   | Earl of Carnwath..... | 1847   | 1457...   | Earl of Rothes.....                | 1877   |
| 1669...   | Earl of Dundonald...  | 1852   | 1607...   | Baron Balfour.....                 | 1849   |
| 1619...   | Earl of Haddington..  | 1827   | 1647...   | Baron Belhaven and<br>Stenton..... | 1840   |
| 1624...   | Earl of Lauderdale... | 1840   | 1442...   | Baron Forbes.....                  | 1829   |
| 1404...   | Earl of Mar.....      | 1836   | 1445...   | Baron Saltoun.....                 | 1851   |
| 1565...   | Earl of Mar & Kellie. | 1865   | 1489...   | Baron Sinclair.....                | 1831   |
| 1458...   | Earl of Morton.....   | 1844   | 1564...   | Baron Torphichen...                | 1846   |
| 1647...   | Earl of Northesk .... | 1865   |           |                                    |        |
| 1620...   | Viscount Falkland ..  | 1845   |           |                                    |        |

## SCOTTISH MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

## COUNTY MEMBERS—39.

|                                    | Places.                 | Names.                         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Aberdeen                           | { East, - - - - -       | James Murray                   |
|                                    | { West, - - - - -       | J. McD. Henderson              |
| Argyll,                            | - - - - -               | John S. Ainsworth              |
| Ayr {                              | North, - - - - -        | Hon. T. H. A. E. Cochrane      |
|                                    | South, - - - - -        | W. P. Beale                    |
| Banff, - - - - -                   | - - - - -               | A. W. Black                    |
| Berwick, - - - - -                 | - - - - -               | H. J. Tennant                  |
| Bute, - - - - -                    | - - - - -               | Norman Lamont                  |
| Caithness, - - - - -               | - - - - -               | R. L. Harmsworth               |
| Clackmannan and Kinross, - - - - - | - - - - -               | Eugene Wason                   |
| Dumbarton, - - - - -               | - - - - -               | J. Dundas White                |
| Dumfries, - - - - -                | - - - - -               | P. A. Molteno                  |
| Elgin and Nairn, - - - - -         | - - - - -               | A. Williamson                  |
| Fife {                             | East, - - - - -         | Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith |
|                                    | West, - - - - -         | J. D. Hope                     |
| Forfar, - - - - -                  | - - - - -               | Rt. Hon. John Sinclair         |
| Haddington, - - - - -              | - - - - -               | Right Hon. R. B. Haldane       |
| Inverness, - - - - -               | - - - - -               | J. A. Dewar                    |
| Kincardine, - - - - -              | - - - - -               | J. W. Crombie                  |
| Kirkcudbright, - - - - -           | - - - - -               | Major G. McMicking             |
|                                    | { North-East, - - - - - | Alexander Findlay              |
|                                    | { North-West, - - - - - | W. Mitchell-Thomson            |
| Lanark {                           | Mid, - - - - -          | J. Caldwell                    |
|                                    | South, - - - - -        | W. Menzies                     |
|                                    | Govan, - - - - -        | Robert Duncan                  |
|                                    | Partick, - - - - -      | Robert Balfour                 |
| Linlithgow, - - - - -              | - - - - -               | Alexander Ure                  |

| Places.                        | Names.             |                       |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Midlothian, - - - - -          | Lord Dalmeny       |                       |
| Orkney and Shetland, - - - - - | J. Cathcart Wason  |                       |
| Peebles and Selkirk, - - - - - | Master of Elibank  |                       |
| Perth {                        | East, - - - - -    | Thomas R. Buchanan    |
|                                | West, - - - - -    | D. C. Erskine         |
| Renfrew {                      | East, - - - - -    | R. Laidlaw            |
|                                | West, - - - - -    | Sir Thomas Glen-Coats |
| Ross and Cromarty, - - - - -   | J. G. Weir         |                       |
| Roxburgh, - - - - -            | Sir John Jardine   |                       |
| Stirling, - - - - -            | D. M. Smeaton      |                       |
| Sutherland, - - - - -          | A. C. Morton       |                       |
| Wigtown, - - - - -             | Viscount Dalrymple |                       |

## MEMBERS FOR BURGHS AND UNIVERSITIES—33.

|                                |   |                        |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Aberdeen {                     | North, - - - - -                            | Capt. D. V. Pirie      |
|                                | South, - - - - -                            | Rt. Hon. James Bryce   |
| Ayr Burghs, - - - - -          | George Younger                              |                        |
| Dumfries Burghs, - - - - -     | J. W. Gulland                               |                        |
| Dundee, - - - - -              | Rt. Hon. Edmund Robertson                   |                        |
| Edinburgh {                    | East, - - - - -                             | Alexander Wilkie       |
|                                | West, - - - - -                             | George M'Crae          |
|                                | Central, - - - - -                          | Sir Lewis M'Iver       |
|                                | South, - - - - -                            | Charles E. Price       |
| Elgin Burghs, - - - - -        | Arthur Dewar                                |                        |
| Falkirk Burghs, - - - - -      | John E. Sutherland                          |                        |
| Glasgow {                      | Bridgeton, - - - - -                        | J. A. Murray Macdonald |
|                                | Camlachie, - - - - -                        | J. W. Clelland         |
|                                | Central, - - - - -                          | Alex. Cross            |
|                                | Hutchesontown and<br>Blackfriars, - - - - - | Sir A. M. Torrance     |
|                                | St. Rollox, - - - - -                       | G. N. Barnes           |
|                                | College, - - - - -                          | T. McKinnon Wood       |
|                                | Tradeston, - - - - -                        | H. A. Watt             |
| Greenock, - - - - -            | A. Cameron Corbett                          |                        |
| Hawick Burghs, - - - - -       | Halley Stewart                              |                        |
| Inverness Burghs, - - - - -    | Rt. Hon. Thos. Shaw                         |                        |
| Kilmarnock Burghs, - - - - -   | J. Annan Bryce                              |                        |
| Kirkcaldy Burghs, - - - - -    | Dr. Rolland Rainy                           |                        |
| Leith Burghs, - - - - -        | J. H. Dalziel                               |                        |
| Montrose Burghs, - - - - -     | R. C. Munro-Ferguson                        |                        |
| Paisley, - - - - -             | Rt. Hon. John Morley                        |                        |
| Perth, - - - - -               | J. M. MacCallum                             |                        |
| St. Andrews Burghs, - - - - -  | Robert Wallace                              |                        |
| Stirling Burghs, - - - - -     | Major Anstruther-Gray                       |                        |
|                                | Rt. Hon. Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman          |                        |
| Wick Burghs, - - - - -         | Sir A. Bignold                              |                        |
| Edin. and St. Andrews Univ., - | Sir J. B. Tuke                              |                        |
| Glasgow and Aberdeen Univ., -  | Sir Henry Craik                             |                        |

## SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES.

ST. ANDREWS, founded in 1411 by Bishop Wardlaw, confirmed and refounded by Pope Benedict XIII. in 1413. Chancellor, Lord Balfour of Burleigh ; Rector, Andrew Carnegie, LL.D. ; Principal, James Donaldson, LL.D.

GLASGOW, founded through the exertions of Bishop Turnbull, by James II., and confirmed by Pope Nicholas V. in 1451. Chancellor, Lord Kelvin ; Rector, Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P. ; Principal, Robert H. Story, D.D., LL.D.

ABERDEEN, founded in 1494 by Bishop Elphinstone, confirmed by Pope Alexander VI. Chancellor, Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal ; Rector, Sir Frederick Treves, Bart. ; Principal, John Marshall Lang, D.D.

EDINBURGH, founded in 1583 by James VI. Chancellor, Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P. ; Rector, Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane, M.P. ; Principal, Sir William Turner, D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc.





## PART V.

### I. EVENTS, 1906.

6th January, 1906.—Opening of St. Ninian's, Restalrig, Edinburgh.

The new church of St. Ninian's, Restalrig, was opened on the feast of the Epiphany, 6th January, 1906. For some years it had been felt that the increase of Catholics in this district, and the inconvenience to which they were subjected in having to attend churches lying at a distance from them, would justify the erection of a church in some central position. The work was entrusted to the Very Rev. Canon Stuart, St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, and a church capable of accommodating 350 people was erected in Restalrig Road.

The solemn blessing of the building was performed by the Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh in the presence of a large congregation. After the blessing of the church solemn High Mass *coram Archiepiscopo* was sung by the Right Reverend Monsignor Provost Grady. Father Edward Miley and Father O. Couttenier were respectively deacon and subdeacon. Mgr. Morris and Canon Stuart assisted the Archbishop, and the Masters of Ceremonies were Rev. Dr. Bennett and Father Long. A number of priests of the archdiocese were present in the sanctuary. The music of the Mass was sung by the cathedral choir, who kindly offered their services on the occasion. Father Macdonald was organist, and Father Thomas Miley, who is in charge of the new mission, conducted. The Rev. John Gray, St. Peter's, Morningside, preached. In the course of his sermon, he referred eloquently to the revival of Catholicity in this part of Edinburgh where it had been strong in ancient days. The ceremony was concluded by the singing of the *Te Deum*. The new church was greatly admired by those who attended the service. The simple elegance of the design, and the skilful treatment of the sanctuary, in which the panel work and the graceful baldachino are striking features, were much praised. The architect was A. Macpherson, Esq., Edinburgh. [*Communicated.*]

18th February.—Opening of new Mission of St. Columba, Glasgow.

The new Mission of St. Columba is a district formerly comprehended within the bounds of St. Joseph's. At present there is no church, and Mass is said in one of the schools, considerable accommodation being found by shutting back the various sliding partitions. The formal opening, which was of a quiet character, took place on the 18th February, when the new incumbent, Father Fitzgerald, formerly of Helensburgh, celebrated Mass. Father A. Campbell, S.J., of St. Joseph's, gave an address in the evening.

25th February.—Opening of New Church at Portobello.

The plan of the new church, which will accommodate a congregation of about 900, has been prepared by Mr. J. T. Walford, architect, Joppa, and is early mediæval Gothic. It consists of a nave, sanctuary, side chapels and baptistery, with an imposing tower. The nave, including the sanctuary, is 112 feet long, with an apsidal end, and 27 feet wide. The north and south aisles are 14 feet wide, each terminating on the east with chapels. In the west end of the north aisle is the baptistery, and in the west end of the south aisle is the tower, with staircase to the organ gallery, the tower rising to a height of 130 feet, and terminating with a steel mast and ornamental cross. It is treated very boldly in simple lines, and is after the school of the Cathedral of Elgin. The church is faced inside and out with random-pointed stone from the Pardoven Quarries, and the passages are paved with encaustic tiles, having marble borders. The sanctuaries, chapels and baptisteries are paved with black and white marble. The roof is of steel construction, groined in pitch pine, with lunettes to the clerestory windows. The arcade arches of the nave and chancel are carried upon richly moulded columns, with foliated caps and large corbal angels carrying the shafts to the roofs. These angels are holding ribbons or scrolls upon which is written in gold—"Thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build My Church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it". The angels in the chancel are holding crowns. The Communion rail is of white carved polished alabaster, with a pair of richly moulded brass gates to the entrance. All the steps to the sanctuary and chapels are of white marble. The High Altar is a special design by the architect in white alabaster, with an effective picture of the Last Supper forming the frontal, painted upon copper and gold ground after the school of Fra Angelico. The tabernacle and throne are in white marble. The reredos rises to a height of 15 feet, is of polished alabaster with open traceries, and at the angles of the altar are angels swinging

censers. The stained-glass windows representing the Nativity, the Crucifixion and the Resurrection are special works of art by the same artist who executed the windows for Lord Wemyss at Aberlady Church.

The opening ceremony took place on Sunday, the 25th February. The Archbishop was present in the sanctuary, and was attended at the throne by Mgr. Grady and Canon M'Ginnes. The celebrant of the Mass was Mgr. Smith, V.G., a former incumbent of Portobello, the deacon and subdeacon being Canon Turner, of Lennoxton, and Father Callan, O.M.I. The preacher on the occasion was Canon Holder, of Dundee, the subject of whose discourse was "The Real Presence". In the evening the pulpit was occupied by Canon M'Ginnes, of Innerleithen, who took as his theme, "The Calling of Peter to be Foundation of the Church on Earth".

29th April.—Opening of new Mission at Carntyne, Glasgow.

This latest addition to the Missions of the Archdiocese of Glasgow is situated within a triangle, the various points of which touch the Missions of Shettleston, Parkhead and Tollcross. The buildings comprise a handsome red-stone two-storey block, which will provide both church and school accommodation and a commodious presbytery. A handsome appearance is presented by the main building, which has an extensive frontage to the west, with two wings on either side. On the top floor is the chapel, a long spacious apartment, which is estimated to seat over 800 worshippers. The entire ground floor is fitted up for scholastic purposes, and looks to be one of the best equipped schools in the Archdiocese. All the rooms are large and airy, and an excellent heating apparatus has been installed. The presbytery occupies the north-east corner of the ground. It is hoped in time to erect a permanent church. The opening ceremony took place on the 29th April, when the Rev. Father Currie celebrated Solemn High Mass, having Dr. Rogan and Father Kirk as deacon and subdeacon. The Archbishop was present and preached the opening sermon. Canon McBrearty occupied the pulpit at the evening service and discoursed on "Devotion to Our Lady".

6th May.—Opening of New Church at Linwood.

It is only a few years since Linwood became a separate mission. Up to the year 1898 it was served from Johnstone, and Mass was then celebrated in a humble little chapel-school. In that year the Diocesan authorities, recognising the difficulty of the district being properly served from Johnstone, decided to

create a new mission. Linwood was accordingly separated from Johnstone, and Rev. Father Shaw was appointed its first pastor. A widely scattered parish, including hamlets a long distance from the main village, organisation was extremely difficult, and at the commencement it was a decidedly uphill fight. All difficulties, however, were overcome, and the fact that Father Shaw has been able to build a church and procure a cottage-presbytery is sufficient in itself. The church is a picturesque little building of wood with a stone foundation, and it has seating accommodation for over 400. It is adorned with a somewhat simple but beautiful High Altar, and two side altars of the Blessed Virgin and the Sacred Heart. A little space is reserved at the back of the church for the choir.

There was a large and representative congregation at the opening ceremony on Sunday, 6th May. Solemn High Mass was celebrated by Very Rev. Provost Chisholm, Father Walsh, Paisley, being deacon, and Father M'Intyre, Johnstone, sub-deacon. Father Young, Paisley, was master of ceremonies. After the first Gospel the Rev. John C. Meany, of Aberdeen, preached on Holy Communion. The Rev. Dr. Rogan, of Parkhead, was the preacher in the evening.

10th May.—Opening of the College Chapel, at St. Peter's, Newkilpatrick.

Most impressive were the ceremonies in connection with the opening of the chapel attached to St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. The chapel has been erected as a memorial to the late Archbishop Eyre, and is in every respect a suitable monument to the memory of that illustrious prelate. Built from designs by Pugin & Pugin, the edifice is internally and externally a work of art. The internal fittings harmonise in exquisite taste.

On Thursday, the 10th May, at twelve o'clock, the opening service commenced. About 220 priests of the Archdiocese took part. In procession the clergy in cassock and surplice walked to their places in the church. Solemn High Mass (*coram Archiepiscopo*) was celebrated by Very Rev. Canon Ritchie, Diocesan Secretary. Father Taylor was deacon, and Father Gillon subdeacon. His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow presided, the assistants at the throne being Very Rev. Canons Macluskey, Toner and Hughes. Rev. Bernard Lynch was master of ceremonies at the throne, and Rev. Mr. Hourigan (Bearsden) master of ceremonies at the altar. Occupying stalls were Very Rev. Provost Chisholm, Very Rev. Canons Taylor, M'Brearty, M'Carthy and O'Reilly. A feature of the service was the beautiful rendering of the Proper of the Mass in the Solesmes Chant by the students' choir, under the conductorship of Rev. Father Gallagher. Rev. Denis M'Brearty presided at the organ.

After the church ceremony the company were entertained to luncheon in the students' refectory—the Archbishop presiding. At the end of the lunch an illuminated address in honour of the occasion was presented to his Grace by the students.—[From the *Glasgow Observer*.]

22nd June.—Opening of New Wing at Lanark Hospital.

Within the last fifteen months a beautiful new wing has been added to St. Mary's Hospital, Lanark, capable of accommodating forty additional patients. The total accommodation of the Hospital is now about ninety beds. In these are included a number for private patients, where sick, delicate or convalescent ladies can put up. St. Mary's is the only Catholic hospital in Scotland, but patients of every denomination are received within its wards. It is under the care of the Sisters of Charity, and is situated in a most bracing and healthful climate. It is entirely dependent on charity, and as the expense incurred in the erection of the new wing was very considerable, the Sisters are handicapped by a very heavy debt. If kind sympathisers are disposed to second the charitable care of the Sisters, their contributions or bequests will be most gratefully received by the Sister Superior, St. Mary's Hospital, Lanark.

25th July.—Opening of New Church at Muirkirk.

Hitherto the Catholics of Muirkirk have had to worship in the schoolroom, a building quite unsuitable for this sacred purpose, and the Blessed Sacrament was reserved throughout the year in the priest's house. Now, however, the congregation is provided with a handsome Gothic church, erected and furnished at a cost of £2,000. The opening took place on the 25th July, when the Bishop of the Diocese, Bishop Turner, solemnly blessed the building, and thereafter celebrated Pontifical High Mass. Every seat in the church was occupied, and nearly all the canons and clergy of the Diocese were present. The preacher on the occasion was the Very Rev. Father Procter, O.P., of London. Canon Sheehy occupied the pulpit in the evening.

4th-6th August.—Annual Conference at Dundee of the Young Men's Societies of Great Britain.

A singularly successful conference of delegates from the various Young Men's Societies in Scotland and England was held at Dundee on the above dates. The gathering was large and representative, and the utmost enthusiasm characterised the proceedings throughout. Among the dignitaries taking part, besides

the Bishop of the Diocese, were Bishop Chisholm, of Aberdeen, and Bishop Lyster, of Achonry, Ireland. The proceedings commenced by a reception held by the Lord Provost and magistrates of the city in the Victoria Art Galleries. His Lordship, in the names of the magistrates and citizens of Dundee, extended the most cordial welcome to the delegates, and in the course of an address spoke highly of the work accomplished by their societies. On the following Sunday the delegates in a body assisted at the Pontifical High Mass in St. Joseph's. The celebrant was Bishop MacFarlane, and in the absence of the Archbishop of Glasgow, who was unable to attend, an eloquent sermon was delivered by Canon Holder. In the afternoon a demonstration for juveniles was held in the Kinnaird Hall. Over 1,600 boys took part, assembling at the Tay Street Schools, and marching in ranks through the city to the hall. The various committees of delegates met for conference in the course of the day, and several interesting discussions took place. Among other subjects treated papers were read on "The Standpoint of Faith" (Canon McGinness), "Science and Religion" (Dr. Colvin), "Intellectual Manhood" (Father Norris), "The Education Bill" (Dr. Sparrow), "Catholicism and Citizenship" (Bro. Godwin Bulger), "Our Presbyterian Neighbours and How to Treat Them" (Dom Columba Edmonds), "Christian Doctrine Classes" (Bro. James Carmont), "Catholic Young Men and Life's Prizes" (Bro. Duncan Chisholm), "Christianity and Labour" (Bro. Freeman Kelly). At the public demonstration in the evening an immense concourse assembled and filled the Kinnaird Hall to its utmost capacity. The chair was taken by Bishop MacFarlane. The main speech of the evening was the magnificent oration by Bishop Lyster. Several other speakers addressed the meeting. Monday was pleasantly spent with an afternoon trip up the river and a conversazione in the evening.

### 13th August.—Opening of New School at Dalry.

On 13th August, 1906, the long-looked for day arrived when a school was opened in Dalry by the Rev. W. C. Brown. Though established for upwards of fifty years, this mission has never boasted of a school in Dalry. As far back as 1863 there was a school with about 100 children in Borston, a village nearly two miles away. The need of a school was sadly felt, and funds for the purpose were gathered by Father Kerr in 1876, and by Father Crawford in 1878, while Father McIntosh in 1882 made a special appeal which resulted in £100 being received. The new school, which is situated at the south end of Vennel Street, is built of brick, rough-casted, and of pretty design. Interiorly it is divided into three large rooms by patent folding partitions, and will accommodate 150 children. It is particularly well lighted and

ventilated, and heated throughout by hot water. A common passage runs through the whole length of the building, off which are boys' and girls' cloak-rooms, and teachers' room and lavatory. The building is surrounded by a playground, nearly an acre in extent, well laid out, in which are the usual offices and play-sheds. The school was designed by Messrs. Armour & Son, of Irvine. There are at present 110 children on the roll. [*Communicated.*]

9th September.—Opening of New Church at Annan.

A new church at Annan, under the patronage of St. Columba, was opened on Sunday, 9th September. The new building is a handsome Gothic structure, and occupies the site of the old church. At the opening ceremony the incumbent of the mission, Lord Archibald Canon Douglas, celebrated Mass. The Bishop of the Diocese was present in the sanctuary, and preached the opening sermon. Simultaneously with the erection of the church a new school has been built. The cost of erecting both church and school has almost entirely been generously defrayed by Canon Douglas himself.

9th September.—Extension and Improvements at St. Ignatius', Wishaw.

For some years back the steady growth of the Catholic population in and around Wishaw has been such as to render increased church accommodation an urgent necessity. Alterations at St. Ignatius' were accordingly commenced about a year ago, and the church is now equal both in appearance and in accommodation to the most modern in the Archdiocese. The sittings have been increased by over 400, and the entire aspect of the building has been improved. On the west side a new aisle, measuring 60 feet by 16 feet, has been added, and the nave of the building has been increased by a working space 45 feet by 20 feet. An organ gallery is also included in the alterations, and a vestibule, 16 feet by 13 feet, and four confessionals, inset in the walls of the aisles, complete the interior building alterations. The original vestibule underneath the tower has been converted into a baptistery. A stained-glass window, emblematic of baptism, has also been constructed. What by many of the parishioners will be regarded as the most pleasing addition to the church is a handsome new pulpit of carved and moulded alabaster. New side altars of chaste design have been placed in both aisles. The construction of the interior has been carried out in a pleasing and artistic manner. A new floor of pitch pine has been laid, and the walls of the building have been wainscotted. Ceramic mosaic of special design covers the floor of the new vestibule, and the entrance is an ornate display of early English architecture.

The reopening function took place on Sunday, 9th September. Solemn Mass *coram Archiepiscopo* was celebrated by the Rev. George Ritchie, with Fathers Beyaert and Geerty as deacon and subdeacon. Archbishop Maguire, attended by a number of canons, presided at the throne, and also preached at the conclusion of the first gospel. Canon Ritchie occupied the pulpit at the evening service.—[*Glasgow Observer.*]

23rd September.—Opening of new Nazareth House, Glasgow.

New Nazareth House has been erected to enable the Sisters of Nazareth, who settled in Glasgow a few years ago, to provide proper accommodation for the poor in their charge, and to extend their sphere of usefulness in this direction. A convenient site was secured at Halfway, on the Paisley Road, and on it the first portion of the proposed building has been completed. This consists of a large block three storeys in height, the rooms on each floor being disposed on each side of a wide central corridor, and an extension at the back which contains the kitchens, refectories, etc. In the near future it is hoped that the Sisters will be enabled to add a chapel facing the road, and two wings for the use, respectively, of the old men and of the girls under their care. At present, however, provision for these as well as for a temporary chapel has been made in the main block. A detached laundry, for the use of the inmates of the Home, has also been begun to the south-west of the present buildings, and this will be followed by the erection of the necessary coach-house and stabling in a corresponding position on the opposite side. In accordance with the requirements of the landowner, who has leased the site to the Sisters, the whole of the buildings have been erected of red-stone.

The formal opening took place on Sunday, 23rd September. Canon M'Carthy, of the Cathedral, Glasgow, was celebrant of the Mass. Mgr. Lennon and a number of the local clergy were present on the occasion. The throne was occupied by Archbishop Maguire, who also preached on the splendid work accomplished by the Nazareth Sisters.—[From the *Glasgow Observer.*]

31st September.—Reopening of St. Mary's, Kirkcaldy.

The beautiful little church of St. Mary's, Kirkcaldy, built by Father Smith (now Mgr. Smith, Stirling) in 1869, having been found inadequate to accommodate the large and rapidly increasing Catholic community in Kirkcaldy, alterations have been carried out, the effect of which is to provide extra accommodation for 300 persons, making room for about 600 in all, and at the same time a more beautiful interior. An artistic altar rail

of carved oak, the gift of the congregation of the members of St. Mary's Young Men's Club, adds to its beauty. The walls inside the church are painted one shade—pale green—and the ornamental ceiling white, while the seats are oak varnished. Heating apparatus has also been fitted up and the electric light introduced. The whole extension, which enhances the appearance of the church, does credit to the architect, Mr. Birrell, Kirkcaldy. The reopening ceremony took place on the 31st September. The celebrant of the Mass was the Rev. John Foley, the incumbent of the Mission. Father Annacker, S.J., of Edinburgh, preached to a crowded congregation at both forenoon and evening services.—[*Communicated.*]

28th October.—Opening of new Chapel-School at Tollcross, Glasgow.

The new chapel-school at Tollcross, which was formally opened on Sunday, 28th October, by the Archbishop, who preached for the occasion, is a solidly constructed two-storey building of red-stone, and erected to take the place of the old one accidentally burned down about eighteen months ago. On the ground floor is the school, which possesses seven classrooms, each capable of accommodating sixty scholars. There are two entrances to the building, one leading into the playground, which is a spacious area of 110 square feet. There is also a broad central passage, running from door to door, and a large drill hall, as well as teachers' rooms, cloakrooms, and two emergency rooms erected on the upper storey. There is ample accommodation for 600 children. The church is approached by two staircases 10 feet wide. It gives seating accommodation to 800 worshippers. There are three altars—high altar and two side altars, of Our Blessed Lady and the Sacred Heart respectively. There is also a handsome oak pulpit, and many other ecclesiastical accessories make it a finely furnished and up-to-date place of Catholic worship.—[*Catholic Times.*]

November.—Opening of New Church at Barra.

A new church, under the patronage of St. Barr, has been opened on the island of Barra. People assembled from all parts of the island, as well as Eriskay and distant Mingulay, to assist at the ceremony, which was performed by the Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. Near by are the hallowed ruins of old St. Barr's, or Kilbarr, where still may be seen the remains of the old altar, and in a recess near the entrance the holy water stoup, which tradition affirms was never known to be without water through the changing years, and times, and creeds, bearing silent yet eloquent witness of the unchanged faith in Barra.

New St. Barr's, in every way the worthy successor of the old, was filled to overflowing by a congregation of well over 300 people. Pontifical High Mass was sung, for the first time on record in Barra, by the Bishop, with Father MacDougall, of Daliburgh, as assistant priest, and Father Cameron, of Benbecula and Father Macneill, of Eriskay, as deacon and sub-deacon respectively. Father Macmillan, of Eigg, acted as master of ceremonies. A choir of priests from Glasgow, under the leadership of Dr. Rogan, gave a masterly rendering of the Gregorian Mass for the Octave of All Saints, the whole ceremony being followed with the deepest devotion and interest by the pious island Catholics. The preacher for the occasion was the Rev. Archibald Campbell, S.J., of St. Joseph's, Glasgow, so well known both for his abiding interest in the welfare of his fellow Highland Catholics in Glasgow and his missionary labours in the Hebrides.

The new church stands on a slight eminence at the head of North Bay. The following are the dimensions: 64 feet in length and 25 feet in width, internally 16 feet in height. It is built in a very handsome and substantial manner of native grey stone. The building presents a very pleasing aspect to the eye with its tall lancet windows, six on each side, and a large triple window in the south gable. There is a very commodious porch, with a companion building which forms a neat and serviceable sacristy. The building is from designs supplied by Mr. Woulfe Brennan, architect, Oban, who was likewise the designer of the Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Castlebay, whose massive Norman tower, with its handsome clock, commands the approach to Castlebay, and excites the admiring comments of all who call there.—[*Tablet.*]



## II. ORDINATIONS.

The Rev. WILLIAM BROWN was born in Glasgow on the 8th December, 1879. In 1893 he entered Blairs College, and in 1900 was transferred to St. Peter's College, Newkilpatrick, where he completed the remainder of his studies. He received tonsure and minor orders from Archbishop Maguire in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, on the 13th July, 1905. He was ordained subdeacon on the 24th and deacon on the 25th February, 1906, both by Bishop MacFarlane in the College Chapel, Newkilpatrick, and was raised to the priesthood by Archbishop Maguire on the 9th June following in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow. He was appointed to St. Mary's, Paisley; but owing to ill-health he has had to relinquish missionary work for a time.

The Rev. JOSEPH J. CRUMLY was born at Govan on the 6th August, 1880. He entered Blairs College on the 10th September, 1894, passing six years later to St. Peter's College, Newkilpatrick. His dates of ordination are the same as in the preceding notice. He is stationed as assistant at St. Mary's, Cleland.

The Rev. JOSEPH COURTNEY was born at Calcutta, India, on the 15th August, 1880. He entered Blairs College on the 8th September, 1896, and in 1901 proceeded to Issy. Two years later he entered St. Sulpice, Paris, where he completed his studies. There he received tonsure on the 19th December, 1903, minor orders on the 2nd July, 1904, subdiaconate on the 1st July, 1905, diaconate on the 23rd December following, and priesthood on the 30th June, 1906—all at the hands of Mgr. Jourdain de la Passardière. On his return to Scotland he was appointed assistant at St. Luke's, Glasgow.

The Rev. JOHN A. DEVINE was born in Glasgow on the 28th February, 1879. He entered Blairs College on the 1st September, 1894, and six years later passed to St. Peter's College, Newkilpatrick. His dates of ordination are the same as those of the Rev. William Brown.

The Rev. JOSEPH DOHERTY was born at Glasgow on the 27th August, 1879. After passing some years at St. Aloysius', Glasgow, and St. Joseph's, Dumfries, he entered Blairs College on October,

1894. In 1900 he was transferred to St. Peter's, Newkilpatrick, where his course was completed. For his dates of ordination see the notice of the Rev. W. Brown. He is stationed at Johnstone.

The Rev. PATRICK DOYLE was born at Port-Glasgow on the 1st March, 1881. He entered Blairs College in September, 1894, and was transferred to St. Peter's, Newkilpatrick, in 1900. His dates of ordination are the same as those of the Rev. W. Brown. After serving for a time at St. Michael's, Parkhead, he was subsequently appointed assistant at Pollokshaws.

The Rev. JAMES DURKIN was born at Hardgate, near Glasgow on the 5th February, 1879. After studying for a time at St. Aloysius', Glasgow, he entered Blairs College on the 1st September, 1895. In 1895 he passed to St. Peter's, Newkilpatrick. His ordination dates are the same as those of the Rev. W. Brown. He is stationed at Cadzow, Hamilton.

The Rev. THOMAS FERRIGAN was born in Edinburgh on the 31st May, 1881. He entered Blairs College on the 1st September, 1895. Five years later he proceeded to the Sulpitian Seminary at Issy, where he received tonsure from His Eminence, Cardinal Richard, on the 24th May, 1902. In October of the same year he passed to St. Sulpice, Paris. Here he received minor orders on the 4th July, 1903, at the hands of Mgr. Jourdain de la Passardière. In the September of 1905 he was transferred to St. Peter's College, Newkilpatrick, where he completed his studies. He was ordained subdeacon at Mechlin, Belgium, on the 28th October, 1906, by Mgr. Van der Stappen, deacon on the 1st, and priest on the 4th November following, the last two orders being conferred by Mgr. Christiaens, O.F.M., in the Franciscan Church at Ghent. On his return to Scotland he was appointed assistant at Lennoxton.

The Rev. DOMINIC HART was born at Denny on the 1st September, 1882. He entered Blairs College on the 1st September, 1895, and five years later passed to the Scots College, Rome. He received tonsure on the 19th December, 1902, and minor orders in March, 1903. He was ordained subdeacon by Archbishop Ceppitelli on the 20th November, 1904, deacon by Cardinal Respighi on the 17th December following, and by the latter prelate was raised to the priesthood in the Lateran Basilica on the 22nd April, 1905. Returning to Scotland in May of the following year he was appointed assistant at Falkirk.

The Rev. PATRICK R. HOURIGAN was born near Limerick on the 29th July, 1881. His preliminary studies were pursued at Crescent

College, Limerick, and in 1900 he proceeded to St. Peter's College, Newkilpatrick. His dates of ordination are the same as those of the Rev. W. Brown.

The Rev. HUGH MACDONALD was born at Greenock on the 7th April, 1880. He proceeded to Blairs College in October, 1894, and in 1900 to St. Peter's College, Newkilpatrick. His subsequent dates are the same as those of the Rev. W. Brown. He is stationed at Carntyne, near Glasgow.

The Rev. PATRICK MCGONAGLE was born at Rutherglen, on the 11th November, 1882. He entered Blairs College in September, 1896. In 1900 he proceeded to the Grand Séminaire at Issy, where he received tonsure from Cardinal Richard on the 1st June, 1901. In 1902 he passed to St. Sulpice, Paris. Here he received minor orders on the 4th July, 1903, subdiaconate on the 2nd July, 1904, diaconate on the 17th December following, and priesthood on the 30th June, 1906—all at the hands of Mgr. Jourdain de la Passardière. He was appointed assistant at St. Alphonsus', Glasgow.

The Rev. JAMES MAGUIRE was born at Loanhead, near Edinburgh, on the 29th August, 1882. He entered Blairs College in September, 1896, and five years later was transferred to Issy, where he received tonsure on the 6th June, 1903, at the hands of Cardinal Richard. He passed to St. Sulpice, Paris, in October of the same year. From Mgr. Jourdain de la Passardière he received minor orders on the 1st July, 1905, subdiaconate on the 14th April, 1906, and diaconate on the 30th June of the same year. On his return to Scotland he was ordained priest by Bishop Gaughren, of Kimberley, at the Cathedral, Edinburgh, on the 22nd July following. He is assistant at Dunfermline.

The Rev. JOSEPH MURRAY was born at Coatbridge on the 1st November, 1879. He entered Blairs College on the 31st August, 1894, and six years later passed to St. Peter's College, Newkilpatrick. His subsequent dates are the same as those of the Rev. W. Brown. He is assistant at St. Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.

The Rev. JOHN O'HANLON was born at Dumfries on the 18th June, 1878. He entered Blairs College on the 28th August, 1893, and in 1896 passed to St. Peter's, Newkilpatrick. In the following year he was transferred to the Scots College, Rome, where he received tonsure and minor orders at the hands of Bishop Chisholm, of Aberdeen, in Low Week, 1900. After two years' absence from college owing to ill-health he resumed his studies at St. Peter's College, Newkilpatrick, in 1903. He received the

major orders on the same dates as the Rev. W. Brown. He is stationed as assistant at Birnie Knowe.

The Rev. ALPHONSUS ROCHE was born at Lochee on the 17th October, 1879. He entered Blairs College on 31st August, 1895, and in October, 1900, passed to Issy. In the following year he was transferred to the College of the Propaganda, Rome. Here he received tonsure and minor orders and was ordained sub-deacon on the 22nd April, 1905, and deacon on the 1st November following—both by Archbishop Ceppitelli. He was raised to the priesthood by Cardinal Respighi in the Lateran Basilica on the 10th March, 1906. On his return to Scotland he was appointed Chaplain to the Little Sisters at Wellburn, Lochee.

The Rev. JOSEPH SIEGER was born at Greenock on the 13th April, 1879. He entered Blairs College in September, 1894, and six years later proceeded to St. Peter's, Newkilpatrick. He received his various orders on the same dates as the Rev. W. Brown.

The Rev. ALFRED SMITH-STEINMETZ was born at Oakley, Fife-shire, on the 28th December, 1881. He entered the Scots College, Rome, in 1899, where he completed his ecclesiastical course. He received tonsure on the 21st December, 1901, and minor orders on the 22nd February, 1902. The dates of his major orders are the same as in the case of the Rev. D. Hart.



### III. OBITUARY.

*Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. From henceforth now, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours; for their works follow them.*—APOC., xiv. 13.

*It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins.*—2 MACHAB., xii. 46.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JAMES C. D. FRASER, who died at Fort-Augustus on the 1st January, 1906, in the 56th year of his age, and the 1st of his priesthood.

Among the losses to the Church in the removal by death of many of its devoted clergy, we regretfully number the Rev. J. C. D. Fraser, the bare inclusion of whose name in our obituary would be too scanty a memorial or acknowledgment of his singular worth and amiable qualities. His career, of which we give a sketch, was somewhat uncommon. Born in Edinburgh in 1850, he received his early education at the Academy, and in due course entered and graduated at the University. His early attraction to piety led him to aspire to the ministry of the Episcopalian Church, in preparation for which he passed through the course of studies at Trinity College, Glenalmond. Eventually he received Episcopalian ordination from the Bishop of Worcester, and was appointed to the curacy of Hallow, Worcestershire. His idea was temporary work in England until his Church should have work to offer him in his own country. Almost immediately he was called to fill a vacancy in the Episcopalian charge of Banchory Ternan, Deeside. There he went in 1875, and remained without interruption until 1902. These were twenty seven years during which his life was so retired and unobtrusive that only a small circle of friends were able to testify after his death to his versatile genius, his extensive culture, and above all his very deep piety. His preaching, we are informed, was impressive, and of no common order; a quality which, in addition, made him a valuable member of his communion, and would have brought him to distinction had not the preponderance in his character for

privacy and self-effacement secured him a continuance of the congenial surroundings of his more restricted field of influence. Continuous meditation and application to study in his quiet home by degrees wrought a great change in his theological attitude of mind. For years, without being what is termed a Ritualist, he remained an Anglican with pronounced views in favour of a theology professing to rest on Catholic tradition, and on the voice of an undivided Church that he, in common with fellow Anglicans, believed to have once existed, and hoped to see resuscitated from temporary collapse. But time and observation made it clear that his allegiance had been given to a phantom Church, and that the hopeless doctrinal divisions of the Anglican Church made it impossible for that body to be the representative of the God of truth, while circumstance after circumstance showed its incompetence to answer the need of appeal from the millions "tossed about by every wind of doctrine" and vainly asking for guidance. "Anglicans," as he worded it to the writer, "are sheep without a shepherd;" and deeply did he feel the irony of a magisterium professing its incompetence while awaiting a millennium of whose speedy or ultimate advent practically no one had hopes. To Catholics the alternative at this stage seems easy; yet, such are the workings of grace, the development of what seems to us more or less vigorous was but gradual; nor was it until after anxious years of prayer and thought that Mr. Fraser decided on breaking with long-formed associations and sending to his diocesan superior the resignation of his position of rector of an Episcopalian parish. That step over, light seemed to him irresistible. He begged for admission as a guest at the Benedictine Abbey of Fort-Augustus, where he had leisure finally to review his position before adopting a course decisive as regarded consequences temporal and eternal. Calmly and clearly was it now manifested to him that in all the troubles inseparable from the prevalent obscurity on matters of truth God had "not left Himself without witness," and that His voice was to be heard in the Church commissioned to teach all nations, and guaranteed infallible in order not to mock those who are commanded to hear its voice under the severe penalties of Mark xvi. 16. On the feast of the Immaculate Conception, accordingly, 1902, he was received into the Church at St. Benedict's Abbey, and found the rest he had long sought in vain. From that moment began the friendship with the Benedictine community and the attachment to their Abbey which was a consolation during the remainder of his life. His greatest pleasure at this and many subsequent visits was to follow the Liturgy as daily carried out by the monks in the Office and Conventual Mass, and listen to the Plain Chant which he used to remark was the most devotional sacred music he had ever heard. He became an Oblate of St. Benedict before his first departure. His age and not very vigorous health making

any closer connection with the Abbey out of the question, he decided on studying for the secular priesthood, with the intention of working for his native diocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. He entered the Scots College, Rome, where he edified authorities and students alike by his earnestness in study and regularity in community observance. This period, necessarily trying as well as profitable, being past, he was finally raised to the priesthood by his own Archbishop in the month of July, 1905. He was not spared to do much for the good of souls in his new capacity. He resided most of the remaining time of his life that was to be so brief with His Grace the Archbishop in Edinburgh, awaiting employment, spending his time in quiet devotion, and seemingly indifferent to whatever sphere of work might be assigned to him. In these dispositions he came to his beloved Abbey of Fort-Augustus for the Christmas festivities of 1905. These he had followed and thoroughly appreciated, when on 1st January, 1906, came the end. On that day he had scarcely returned from the altar when the last summons was unexpectedly heard, and he was found helplessly lying on the floor. The use of speech was almost simultaneously lost. The next day it became evident his end was rapidly approaching, so rapidly in fact that the last sacraments had to be administered in haste. In the evening, about half-past six, he happily breathed his last. His funeral was carried out with all the ceremonies of the Church, and was attended by large numbers of Protestants as well as Catholics, all anxious to show their esteem. He lies buried amid Benedictine brethren, under a headstone such as marks the resting-place of each departed monk by the shores of Loch Ness, awaiting the resurrection of the just. [*Communicated.*]

Pray for the soul of the Rev. WILLIAM WALLACE DOWNIE, who died at Newabbey, on the 20th February, 1906, in the 81st year of his age and the 55th of his priesthood.

This amiable and widely esteemed priest was born at Traquair on the south bank of the Tweed on the 5th June, 1825. Having given early promise of intelligence above the average, and manifesting a distinct preference for the ecclesiastical state, he was entered at Blairs College in his 13th year as an ecclesiastical student for the Eastern Vicariate of Scotland. There have been younger boys in the College before and since that time, but at no time has a newcomer received a more uproarious welcome from the older students; for either the very diminutive physique of William Wallace Downie, or the grotesque inappropriateness of the high-sounding name of the heroic patriot for so small a mite, so greatly amused the students that the appearance of the latest output of the nursery was greeted with rounds of loud

cheers. But if his body was small he quickly convinced both superiors and companions that he possessed a mind of great power and capacity, and indeed so rapid was his progress that in three years' time he was sent to the Scots College, Rome. Here he remained for nearly ten years, attending the classes of the Roman College, completing his classical studies and the long courses of philosophy and theology with very high distinction. He was promoted to the sacred order of the priesthood in 1851 and shortly afterwards returned to Scotland. He was at first stationed for a few months at St. Mary's, Edinburgh, as a junior assistant and was then appointed to a place on the teaching staff of Blairs College, a position which, considering his antecedents, he was singularly fitted to fill at once with credit to himself and advantage to the students. But here he was allowed to remain less than five years, being recalled to St. Mary's, Edinburgh, in 1856, where he was to act as assistant to the Rev. William Smith, D.D. (afterwards Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh), who was also a distinguished alumnus of the "Collegio Romano". They spent only three years together in St. Mary's, but while it lasted the connection afforded mutual pleasure and an intellectual stimulus to their cultured minds. In 1859, Father Downie was transferred to St. Patrick's, Edinburgh, as one of the assistants to the Rev. Henry Marshall, D.D., whose eloquence, ready wit and controversial activities were then attracting universal attention. But in less than two years afterwards, he was re-appointed to St. Mary's, Broughton Street; this time, however, as administrator of the mission in succession to the Rev. Dr. Smith. He had held this position for barely three years when his Bishop appointed him to the charge of the Mission of Newabbey. The change to Newabbey took place in 1864 and was destined to be the last change in his missionary career. For thirty-two years Father Downie humbly, piously and zealously devoted himself to his priestly duties in the small but difficult mission of Newabbey, and it was only in 1896, when he had reached his 72nd year, that he asked and was allowed to retire from the active duties of his sacred ministry. The evening of his life was spent in a small cottage situated close to the entrance gate of the venerable Abbey, and thither the unabated reverence and affection and nourishing care of his former parishioners followed him and surrounded him with all the sympathy and tenderness of devoted children. From the day of his retirement until his death he scarcely ever went beyond the Abbey precincts or the few hundred yards' walk to the Catholic Church, with perhaps the single exception of a solitary visit to the late Mrs. Maxwell Witham, of Kirkconnell, for whom he had always entertained sentiments of profound respect and affection, and who with all the members of her family warmly reciprocated the attachment by innumerable delicate attentions in his declining years.

Although it was well known for several months before his death that his life was slowly ebbing, yet no one seemed to think that the end was so near; but it came with unexpected suddenness on the afternoon of the 20th February. The moment that it was seen a crisis had arrived, Monsignor O'Brien, V.G., was summoned by telegraph from Dumfries to attend to the dying priest, but though he instantly set out and covered the intervening seven miles in the briefest possible time, alas! it was already too late. The aged priest had already breathed forth his pure soul into the hands of his Creator. The funeral service was held in St. Mary's Church, Newabbey, on Friday, the 23rd February, the Bishop and all the clergy of Dumfries, with a few of the neighbouring priests and the Right Rev. Mgr. Grady, of Edinburgh, taking part, and almost the entire congregation of the mission attending to pay that last tribute of respect to their late venerated pastor. After the Absolutions had been pronounced, the body was immediately carried in procession to the Abbey, preceded by the clergy and followed by the members of the congregation and many others who, though not of the number of his spiritual children, had learned to esteem and reverence the departed priest. As a last mark of sincere attachment to one who had so faithfully and long ministered to the family at Kirkeconnell, Colonel Maxwell Witham kindly arranged that the interment should be in the Kirkconnell burial plot within the sanctuary of the venerable Sweetheart Abbey, and there the remains of the Rev. Father Downie were deposited alongside the grave of his lifelong friends, Mr. and Mrs. Maxwell Witham.

It may be outside the scope of a mere obituary notice to offer an appreciation of the life and character of the deceased, but one may be pardoned for offering a few additional words concerning this remarkable priest. To those who were not intimately acquainted with Father Downie, or who came to know him as it were at a distance, and only in his later years, he would appear probably a very ordinary clergyman of a quiet, retiring and modest type of character, by no means suited to the strenuous life of the modern missionary; and to a certain extent the estimate was correct. For he was indeed a most humble, unassuming and gentle priest, but under the modest exterior lay a wealth of strongly marked character and vast intellectual energy. In the active ministry he never failed to discharge his full share of the laborious duties devolving on him in every mission to which he was attached, and in point of mental strength and activity he had few equals and none superior. As a young man in the Collegio Romano he achieved such distinction in every class and was so highly esteemed by his professors, many of them the most learned theologians and philosophers of the age, that for more than twenty years after he had left Rome his name was recalled by them with respect.

Throughout his whole life, even in his busiest times in Edinburgh, he was a most diligent student, and always kept himself well abreast of the literary and scientific progress of the day. No one could be many minutes in his company without quickly perceiving that he was a man of unusual intellectual power. On philosophical and theological questions he spoke with the confidence and authority that always indicate thorough study and a master mind; while the purity and elegance of his Latin composition, even in his later years, extorted the praise of so eminent a classical scholar as the late Pontiff, Leo XIII. In a word it may be said of Father Downie that he had employed well both his time and his talents, had acquired vast stores of knowledge, and was a student of an industry rarely surpassed. Unfortunately his vast knowledge was in great measure lost to the world at large, both because he seems never to have written for publication, and because he lacked the gift of an easy and agreeable style of public speaking. To those who could follow them, his discourses afforded a rare treat of learned and luminous instruction, but his mind usually soared beyond the reach of an ordinary audience. He had a rare originality of thought and expression. In his conversation and letters the picturesqueness of his language and epigrammatic sentences were notable features, and no one could fail to admire his rapid analysis, his condensed judgments and his flashes of lofty scorn or generous appreciation of any subject or opinion submitted to his notice. He had a marvellous charm of personality that endeared him to all who knew him. In short, his gifts and virtues were great and manifold, but his charity and amiability were singularly remarkable. If his public work may have seemed to bear no just proportion to his unquestionable talents and great erudition, it is at least open to us to hope that his truly meek and humble life has earned a higher reward than mere earthly distinction. [*Communicated.*]

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JOHN CARMONT, D.D., who died at Blairgowrie on the 17th April, 1906, in the 82nd year of his age, and the 59th of his priesthood.

After a very long illness the Rev. John Carmont, D.D., died at his residence in David Street, Blairgowrie, on Tuesday, 17th April, 1906. He was born at Terregles, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, on 30th April, 1824, and was in his 82nd year. In 1837 he entered the ecclesiastical seminary at Blairs, near Aberdeen, and two years later was sent to Rome to complete his education at the Gregorian University. His scholastic record was a very distinguished one, especially in the departments of philosophy and theology. He was ordained priest on 9th May, 1847, and, owing to great scarcity of priests in Scotland, was

called home to labour—at the time when he was preparing to take the degree of Doctor of Theology. Soon after his arrival he was sent as assistant to the late Dr. Keenan, at St. Andrew's, Dundee. Previous to 1847 the Catholic population of Dundee was estimated at 10,000, but from that date it was greatly augmented by the tide of immigration from Ireland which had set in after the terrible famine of that period. Dr. Carmont's missionary career in Dundee lasted little over two years, but few have any conception of the arduous work of those years. A typhus fever epidemic in its most virulent form was at its height on his arrival, and before it abated it had claimed 700 victims among the Catholic population alone. In 1849 came the outbreak of cholera, the horrors of which visitation cannot even yet be recalled by those who witnessed them without a shudder. When the scourge was at its height one of the three Catholic clergymen at Dundee took ill and was incapable of being on duty, so that the whole work fell to be undertaken by Dr. Keenan and Dr. Carmont. The plan adopted was that each took charge of the sick calls from 10 P.M. one day till 10 P.M. the next, thus giving twenty-four hours rest to each.

After the cholera had ceased Dr. Carmont was transferred to Blairgowrie, where he was inducted by his predecessor, the Rev. James Mackay, on the first Sunday of October, 1849. The local Catholics at that time numbered over 200, exclusive of those at Alyth and Coupar-Angus, and he at once saw that their place of worship was wholly insufficient. Through lack of funds nothing could be done for a time, but at last an agreement was entered into that the total cost of the church was to be borne equally by Bishop Gillies on the one hand and Dr. Carmont and the congregation on the other. The building was begun shortly after Whitsunday, 1855, and the church was opened on 13th January, 1856. The congregation continued to increase until it numbered not less than 500, and owing to the briskness of the local staple trade, it increased also in contributing power. Dr. Carmont next interested himself in the establishment of a school, which was completed in 1863. He frequently taught in the school, and during several winters conducted a successful night school. He was a member of the first two Blairgowrie School Boards, and his services during six years (1873-79) were much appreciated.

Dr. Carmont was so attached to his flock that he had little hesitation in respectfully declining various offers of more important positions; and this attachment was requited by the equally strong regard and attachment in which he was held by them, publicly manifested on four occasions—on the expiry of his 14th and 21st years of his ministry, on his silver jubilee as a priest, and shortly after retiring from active duty in 1882. His retiral was brought about by the results of a severe illness in 1879, ascribed to excessive fatigue in attending a sick call in a remote part of his charge, which incapacitated him from active

exertion during six months. In 1882, his health seeming to have completely broken down, he was relieved of all pastoral duty at his own request.

Dr. Carmont was a gentleman of much culture and of refined tastes, and was highly respected. He was a great lover of flowers, and spent much of his spare time amongst them when able to be going about.

During deceased's illness the Rev. Father Malcolm was most attentive in rendering all spiritual ministrations, and he was attended with devoted care by his nurse, Mr. Joseph Preston.—[Extract (slightly abridged) from the *Blairgowrie Advertiser*.]

The Rev. John Doherty, who preached on the occasion of the "Month's Mind" for the deceased Doctor, concluded thus: "If the venerated priest has been blest with length of days he has been blest also with much time for a proximate preparation for death. Practically and for a long time he was as if dead to the outer world, and he was well aware that in the ordinary course of nature his end was not far distant. How patiently, how piously, how resignedly he prepared for this is attested by those who had the privilege of conversing with him. He was ever deeply grateful to those two brother-clergymen, your own priest and his neighbour of Alyth, for their ministrations. One thing alone seemed to trouble him—the dread that the congregation of Blairgowrie would think so well of him as to reckon it unnecessary to help him with their prayers.

"His life was protracted into Easter week, a week in which that request made to our Saviour by the disciple of Emmaus: 'Stay with us, Lord, because it is towards evening and the day is far spent,' is so often repeated in the Liturgy of the Church—a request which during life the Doctor used to say was one of the most touching in Scripture—a request which now seemed so appropriate and so applicable to himself who was ending his long day of life."

The funeral took place at Blairgowrie. On Thursday afternoon the body, in an oak coffin with brass name-plate inscribed in Latin, was taken to St. Stephen's Church (the interior of which was draped in black) and was received with the usual ceremonies by the Rev. Robert Carmont, nephew of the deceased. The coffin was placed on a catafalque in front of the altar and the lid removed, exposing the remains clad in full vestments. About ninety school children were present, and these came forward to take a last look on the features of the deceased. During the evening a large number of the congregation and others visited the church for a similar purpose and said prayers.

On Friday Solemn Mass was celebrated in St. Stephen's at 10:30 A.M. Rev. Robert Carmont was celebrant; Rev. John Doherty, deacon; Rev. John Roche, subdeacon; and Rev. Michael Lavelle, master of ceremonies. The choir was entirely

composed of priests from various places and one of the Redemptorists of Kilmoull presided at the organ. After Mass Bishop MacFarlane gave the absolutions. At the grave Rev. Robert Carmont again officiated. A Month's Mind was celebrated in memory of the deceased, and was attended by most of the diocesan clergy. A panegyric was preached by the Rev. John Doherty. [*Communicated.*]

Pray for the soul of the Rev. MICHAEL FOX, D.D., of St. Lawrence's, Greenock, who died on the 2nd May, 1906, in the 69th year of his age, and 43rd of his priesthood.

The following sketch of the life of this active and energetic priest is taken from the pages of the *Glasgow Observer* :—

The Rev. Michael Fox was born at Killeeshill, Co. Tyrone, on the 1st August, 1837. Having come with his parents to Scotland when he was four years of age, he was admitted to Blairs College on the 9th December, 1853. On the 4th October, 1856, he was sent to the College of the Propaganda in Rome. The tonsure and minor orders he received in the month of March, 1860. On the 25th May, 1863, at the residence of Mgr. Castellacci, the Vicegerent, he was ordained subdeacon, and deacon on the following day. At the public ordination in St. John Lateran's on the 30th May, 1863, he was ordained priest by Cardinal Patrizi. On the 1st July following Father Fox returned to Scotland, and on the 7th of the month was sent to Pollokshaws. For some weeks he laboured there, and afterwards assisted in Greenock and Port-Glasgow. He was next appointed assistant at St. Mary's, Greenock. In 1867 he was given the charge of St. Mark's, Alexandria. In 1874 he was transferred to Paisley to take charge of the important parish of St. Mirin's. Seven years later came his appointment to Mossend, whence, after some twelve years' good service, he was removed to Longriggind. In 1896 he was promoted to the Mission of St. Lawrence, Greenock. Dr. Fox was well known over the Archdiocese of Glasgow as a builder of churches and schools, and he had not been long settled in Greenock when he recognised the urgent need of a church suitable to the requirements of his large congregation, which then worshipped in a building—formerly an Anti-Burgher meeting-house—in Rue-end Street. With his characteristic energy Dr. Fox set himself to supply the want, and the result, as is well known, was the erection of a splendid edifice at the junction of Dellingburn and Carnock Streets, and also (close by) of a presbytery well adapted for the accommodation of the clergy. The total cost was over £14,000. When the church was built Dr. Fox took steps to have a suitable High Altar erected, and his efforts in that direction were crowned with such success that the altar is regarded as one of the finest in the Archdiocese of

Glasgow. On his return to Greenock Dr. Fox was co-opted a member of the School Board, in succession to his predecessor. Although he did not figure to any great extent as a speaker at the meetings of the Board, his long experience in School Board management stood him in good stead, and it was generally conceded that his advice was of much value in the carrying out of the educational affairs of the community. It may be interesting to mention that his connection with School Boards—first at Alexandria in 1872, and afterwards at Paisley, Longriggend, Mossend and Greenock—covers the lengthened period of thirty-four years. In the management of Catholic schools he was noted for his efforts in keeping down absenteeism to the lowest possible level. This was a feature of his convenership of the School Attendance Committee of Greenock School Board.

For fully a year before his decease Dr. Fox was laid aside from active work, suffering from a prolonged attack of bronchitis. The immediate cause of death, however, was liver complaint.

The funeral service took place on Friday, the 4th May. Canon Toner was celebrant of the Mass with Fathers McDonnell and McDaid as deacon and subdeacon. A large assemblage of clergy were present, a selection of whom sang the music of the service under the conductorship of Dr. Rogan. The panegyric was pronounced by the Rev. Philip McColl, of Port-Glasgow. At the conclusion of the final absolutions, which were given by Provost Chisholm, the remains were lowered into the church vaults.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. DAVID MCCARTNEY, who died at Dalbeattie on the 20th September, 1906, in the 81st year of his life, and the 56th of his priesthood.

A venerable priest, who held a place all his own in the affections of the Galloway clergy, passed away, in the person of Father David McCartney, on the 20th September, 1906. For more than a year he had been seriously ill; for some months he had been in a critical condition. The end, therefore, was not unexpected. Yet when it came it sent a keen thrill of pain through the heart of every priest in the Diocese of Galloway.

Father McCartney was born in Edinburgh on 18th June, 1826. It is not surprising, therefore, that, throughout his life, he had a kindness for the Scottish capital. He received his early education in Ireland. This fact, perhaps, gave a colour in the future to his political views. At any rate, his sympathy with Ireland in all her sorrows, wrongs and aspirations became a marked feature of his character. Ireland was a subject upon which he was considered *Hibernis Hibernior*.

He entered Blairs College on 6th July, 1841. His career there ran its normal course. He displayed an unusual talent for

elocution, an art in which he subsequently became an expert. At clerical gatherings his recitations, with speaking eye and animated gesture, were invariably in demand. He had a remarkably retentive memory. In June, 1846, he passed from Blairs to the Scots College, Valladolid. His stay there, however, was brief. He returned to Scotland in November, 1847, and in the following month re-entered Blairs College as a Divinity Student. Father Fleming, for many years in later days the picturesque Procurator of Blairs, and Mgr. McKerrell were his fellow-students. It would be difficult to bring together three men of characters more clearly marked or in sharper contrast. An anecdote of Father McCartney's about Father Fleming brings out one of the many points of contrast. When the latter revisited Blairs as a priest from Glengairn one of his former fellow-students, anticipating an epigrammatic reply, asked him whether he still wrote his sermons. "Write my sermons!" was the answer. "No, I've flung my pen over 'Dark Lochnagar'." Father Fleming gloried in his exuberant gift of extempore speech. Father McCartney, on the other hand, wrote his sermons, and delivered them exactly as written till the last Sunday of his missionary life.

He was ordained priest by Bishop Carruthers on 3rd May, 1851. Bishop Carruthers was ever afterwards one for whose memory he had a special veneration.

He began his career as a priest in St. Andrew's, Dundee. His principal there was Father (afterwards Doctor) Stephen Keenan, the author of the celebrated "Controversial Catechism". He was a lifelong admirer of Doctor Keenan. It was one of his familiar sayings that the definition of Protestantism in the "Controversial Catechism" was a masterpiece of compression. He was in St. Andrew's, Dundee, from 1851 to 1854. The two following years he spent, as administrator, in St. Mary's, Dundee. From March till June of 1856 he was in Kirkcudbright. In 1857 we find him one of the staff of St. Patrick's, Edinburgh. It was during his stay in Edinburgh that an amusing event occurred, in which he played a characteristic part. On a wet Sunday there were many absentees. Father McCartney noticed from the pulpit that the sole occupant of the front pews was a well-known lady. In the course of some caustic remarks on the thin attendance he expressed his sympathy with the lady in being like the last rose of summer left blooming alone!

Uneventful years, yet years full of work, were spent in various missions. From 1858 to 1860 he was in Arbroath. In 1861 he was once more, for a short time, in St. Andrew's, Dundee. For the next three years he had charge of Linlithgow. Here he had a duty to perform which he often spoke of as being very much against the grain. He had to beg for Church purposes. Generous to a fault himself, he was impatient of what he thought niggardliness in others. In 1866 he returned, for the third and last time, to St. Andrew's, Dundee.

It had hitherto been his lot to serve in towns or city missions. He was now transferred to the country. Castle-Douglas, when he took charge of it in 1872, had Kirkeudbright, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Creetown and Dalry (Galloway) attached to it. It need not be said that he found scope enough here for his zeal and self-sacrifice. What his labours and hardships in those days were it is easy to imagine. He found a solace, however—so at any rate he considered it—in the beautiful church, the gift of the Cuninghame family, which had been opened a few years before. He thought it a model of what a Catholic Church ought to be. Some of the embellishments, which give it its character of subdued beauty, were added during his incumbency. He was in Castle-Douglas from 1872 till 1881.

In 1881 he took charge of Annan, where he remained for five years. His stay there was not marked by any outstanding event. It was a period of which he did not speak with enthusiasm.

A legal event of great importance to the Catholic clergy of Scotland took place in the early eighties, *viz.*, the Mitchell Bequest Litigation. Father McCartney had no hesitation in publicly taking the side of Dr. Carmont. Readers of Dr. Carmont's booklet, "The Mitchell Trust Bequest Litigation," are aware of the active part that Father McCartney played in the matter.

In 1886 he entered, at Dalbeattie, on the last stage of his missionary career. He was sixty years of age at the time, but he looked older; his hair had been white since he was little over thirty. The only symptom, however, which he betrayed of advancing age was a weakness in his knees and feet. Walking any distance was beginning to be difficult. In a few years walking of any kind became a trial. This disablement grew upon him, making it difficult for him to say Mass, and led eventually to his retirement from active missionary life in 1898.

The years of his retirement were years of unbroken peace. Even the jubilee of his priesthood, in 1901, was celebrated, as he desired it to be, with as little demonstration as possible. One could see during those years of rest how priestly he was. He was a man of simple, vivid faith. He was deeply pious without a hint even of affectation; he had a rooted antipathy indeed, whether in himself or in others, to any parade of piety. His reading was avowedly not wide: he liked to speak of himself as the proverbial man of one book. Balmez, the classical French preachers, Wiseman, Manning, and, above all, Newman, were his favourite authors. His ready wit and gift of repartee bespoke his Irish descent. A non-Catholic lady once asked him, *apropos* of Lourdes, why none of those miracles were wrought in Scotland. "Don't you remember what the Gospel says of a certain place, that Christ wrought not many miracles there because of their unbelief?" was his instantaneous reply "Ye-es," faltered the lady. "Well, that's the reason," said he. Many a kindred *bon mot* might be quoted. He was regarded by his fellow-priests

as a delightful companion. Conversation never flagged when he was present; there were so many topics of which his mind was full. He took a keen interest till the end, with surprising freshness of mind, in the very latest of contemporary events, and discussed them with unflinching relish. It may well be said now of the Galloway clergy after any of their gatherings, said with all the compressed pathos of the words: *aliquid desideraverunt oculi*.

The funeral service was held in the Pro-Cathedral, Dumfries, on Tuesday, 25th September. The Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, V.G., was celebrant. The music of the Mass was rendered by a choir of priests. Canon Douglas delivered a short discourse. At the grave, in Holy Cross Cemetery, the *Benedictus* was sung by the priests who loved him so well. He lies by the side of Father Henry Small, a dear friend and congenial companion of old time. [*Communicated.*]

Pray for the soul of the Right Rev. Monsignor ROBERT PROVOST CLAPPERTON, who died at Wellburn, Lochee, on the 26th September, 1906, in the 76th year of his age, and the 51st of his priesthood.

This venerable prelate, who was for many years so prominent a figure in the Diocese of Dunkeld, has at length passed to his reward. He was born at Fochabers on the 6th June, 1831. He came of an old Catholic stock, and in after life he made it a matter of genuine pride that through all the dangers and vicissitudes attending the profession of their religion, his forefathers had all along preserved the faith intact. His family gave generously of its members to the Church. Two of his elder brothers entered the ranks of the priesthood, one of them, Mgr. James Clapperton, dying some years ago at the ripe old age of eighty-eight; the other was Canon Clapperton, of Buckie, who died only last year. Two of his sisters joined the Ursulines of the Incarnation at St. Margaret's, Edinburgh. Showing himself early signs of a vocation to the ecclesiastical state he was entered at Blairs College in 1845 as a student for the Eastern district. In Blairs he was allowed to remain only a few weeks, being transferred almost immediately to M. Poiloup's Institution at Vaugirard, near Paris. At this place he spent the next six years in completing the classical course. In October, 1851, he entered the Seminary at Issy for the study of philosophy, and in due time two years later he passed to St. Sulpice, Paris, to enter on his course of theology. At St. Sulpice he received his various major orders, being ordained priest on the 17th May, 1856, by Mgr. Sibour, Archbishop of Paris. Here it may be remarked that his long residence in the French capital—ten continuous years—left noticeable traces on his character all his days. It

goes without saying that he was an accomplished French scholar. He retained an unbounded admiration for the French ecclesiastical training, and in conversation he loved to dwell pleasantly on many an incident in his college life.

On the conclusion of studies at St. Sulpice he returned to his native country, and his first appointment was to the Mission of St. Andrew's, Dumfries. Here he remained six years, serving at first under the late Father Henry Small, and latterly under the late Canon Macmanus. In 1862 he was transferred to St. Mary's, Dundee, where for the next two years he worked under the Rev. Archibald Macdonald. His first single charge was Falkirk, to which he was appointed in 1864, and in which he continued till 1870. In that year he was promoted to the onerous mission of St. Andrew's, Dundee, then the most important charge in the city. Here he was destined to remain for the long space of thirty-two years. Those years were quiet and uneventful enough, his time and energy being taken up with the daily regular round that makes up a priest's life. But his long tenure of office left its mark in various improvements in church, schools and hall. And in a multitude of ways he did the work of a zealous and strenuous missionary, work which greatly endeared him to his devoted flock. Nor were his labours confined to the limits of his own mission; the affairs of the diocese also claimed a good deal of his attention and activity, and in course of time all the chief honours and offices of the diocese came his way. In 1884, when the diocese was formed into a Deanery of Conference, he was appointed Dean. And later on, when in 1887 the See became vacant by the death of the venerated Bishop Rigg, the entire management of diocesan business was placed in his hands; and even when in 1888 the administratorship of the diocese was transferred to the Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh he was appointed Vicar-General, and at the same time received the honour of Domestic Prelate to His Holiness. In 1895 when the Diocesan Chapter of Canons was erected he was installed as its first Provost, and was again made Vicar-General, which office he retained till his Diocesan was transferred to the Metropolitan See.

Up to quite an old age Mgr. Clapperton retained much of his youthful vigour, and for long used to take his recreation in games and sports that would tax the activities of much younger men. Advancing years, however, began to tell, and increasing difficulties in connection with his arduous charge rendered it advisable to resign his position into other hands. He was accordingly, at his own earnest solicitation, relieved of its great responsibilities in the summer of 1902. Though he had amply earned his title to repose for the remainder of his days he was unwilling to retire completely from missionary work. He took over the chaplaincy of the Little Sisters of the Poor at Wellburn, and here he remained to the end, happy in his simple

duties of ministering the consolations of religion to the aged and infirm. Early in 1906 increasing weakness began to be apparent, and it was feared that the end was not far off. He rallied somewhat, though for many months he was unable to say Mass. He reached the golden jubilee of his priesthood in May, and his brother priests of the diocese honoured the occasion by presenting him with a testimonial of their affection and regard. He lingered on for some months, and quietly breathed his last on Wednesday, the 26th September.

Thus passed away a priest of many sterling qualities. He was noted for his genuine kindness and hospitality. His life was a model of quiet orderliness and method. To his brethren in the priesthood he was a constant example of priestly virtue, and amongst the people, especially his flock at St. Andrew's, his memory will be long revered.

The funeral service was held at St. Andrew's on the 29th September. Owing to the day being Saturday not many priests from a distance could attend; but most of the diocesan clergy were present. Bishop MacFarlane celebrated solemn Requiem Mass, at which the Rev. Thomas Welsh and the Rev. Alphonsus Roche were deacon and subdeacon, the Rev. Michael Lavelle officiating as master of ceremonies. The canons occupied their stalls in the sanctuary, and the music of the Mass was rendered by the clergy present. At the close of the Mass a warm tribute of affection was paid to his dead friend by Canon Phelan. After the absolutions had been pronounced by the Bishop the remains were conveyed for interment to the cemetery at Wellburn. Abundant evidence of the high regard in which the deceased was held by the citizens was seen as the funeral cortège passed along. Places of business were closed, and crowds of respectful spectators lined the streets almost uninterruptedly from the Cathedral to Lochee. The prayers at the grave were recited by the Bishop, and the remains were then consigned to their last resting-place. It may be mentioned that a movement is on foot to perpetuate the memory of Mgr. Clapperton by a suitable memorial.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. BRUCE GEDDES, who died at Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty, Fife, on the 25th November, 1906, in the 56th year of his age, and the 31st of his priesthood.

The death of Father Geddes occurs so late in the year that we have only room for the barest outline of his career. He was born at Hanagalla, Ceylon, on the 20th February, 1851. His ecclesiastical training began at Blairs College, which he entered on the 10th July, 1865. In 1871 he passed to Issy for the study of philosophy, and two years later began his theological course at

St. Sulpice, Paris. In Paris he received all his orders, being ordained priest by Cardinal Guibert on the 10th June, 1876. Returning to Scotland immediately afterwards he served temporarily at St. Patrick's, Edinburgh, and later on was appointed one of the junior clergy at St. Mary's, Dundee. In that post he remained for the next three years. He was then appointed to reopen the mission of Cupar-Fife, which, though established as a separate Mission in 1864, had for some years previous to be content with a monthly attendance from Dundee. During his six years' stay at Cupar Father Geddes, while ministering to a widely scattered flock, achieved a good deal in the way of repairing and improving the Church property there. From 1885 to 1889 he was at Dunblane, then a separate charge from Doune. He was then removed to Montrose. It was during his incumbency of Montrose that he was attacked with a serious pulmonary trouble which necessitated his wintering in a warmer climate, and since 1892 he had resided almost continuously in the Canary Islands. Last summer he felt himself sufficiently recuperated to venture on passing a winter in this country. Accordingly he took up house at Bridge of Earn, near Perth. He had arranged to say the weekly Mass at Myres Castle, and it was while on one of these week-end visits that he was seized with a paralytic stroke, on Sunday, 18th November. One of the Redemptorist Fathers, who was officiating at Falkland, administered Extreme Unction, and during the ensuing week Bishop MacFarlane and the Perth clergy were in constant attendance. Everything possible in the way of care and nursing was done for the sufferer by Mr. Ogilvy Fairlie and family. The end came on the afternoon of Sunday, 25th November, when he quietly breathed his last. Bishop MacFarlane was present at the death-bed.

The body was conveyed on Tuesday to St. John's, Perth, where the funeral service was held on the following day. Canon Butti was the celebrant of the Mass, with Fathers Welsh and Keenan as deacon and subdeacon. The Bishop was present in the sanctuary. Some twenty-five priests, mostly from the diocese, assisted, and rendered the music of the service. The interment took place at Wellshill Cemetery, where the body rests side by side with that of another priest, Father Alexander Bennet, who died at Perth over forty years ago. The deceased gentleman was of a very scholarly cast of mind, and was an accomplished linguist, more particularly in the classical languages.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of Rev. Brother JOSEPH COTTER, C.S.S.R., who was drowned while bathing in the River Tay at Strathtay, Perthshire, on the 13th August, 1906, in the 24th year of his age, and the 3rd of his religious profession. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of Mother MARY GABRIEL COLLINS, who died at St. Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh, on the 11th March, 1906, fortified by the Rites of the Church, in the 69th year of her age, and the 43rd from her entrance into Religion. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ALLAN CHISHOLM, who died at Crochail, Strathglass, on the 23rd November, 1905, aged 76 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of DONALD McISAAC, who died at the island of Canna on the 1st December, 1905, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Mrs. ISABELLA STUART, who died at Dufftown on the 17th December, 1905, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of LUKE GRANT, beloved husband of Elizabeth Grant, who died at Lynavore, Tomintoul, on the 30th December, 1905, aged 70 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ROSE McLAUGHLIN, widow of Robert Murphy, who died at Greenock on the 31st December, 1905, aged 76 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXINA McHARDY, who died at Dalgowan, Braemar, on the 3rd January, 1906, in the 27th year of her age, fortified with the Rites of the Church. Eternal rest grant to her, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon her.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JAMES LAMONT, who died at Gowrie Cottage, Braemar, on the 6th January, 1906, aged 78 years, fortified with the Rites of the Church. Merciful Jesus, grant him eternal rest.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of CHARLES CAMERON, Bellachurn, Morange, who died there on the 20th January, 1906, aged 84 years; and of his brother, JAMES CAMERON, who died at San Berdinni, America, on the 22nd January, 1906, aged 64 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Mrs. ALEXANDER GRANT, Inverey, Braemar, who died on the 22nd March, 1906, aged 84 years, fortified with the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of DONALD KENNEDY, who died at Lynwilg, Aviemore, on the 25th March, 1906, aged 85 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JAMES MCHARDY, who died at 1 Fern Cottage, Braemar, on the 28th March, 1906, aged 72 years, fortified with the Rites of the Church. Jesus grant him eternal rest.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of PATRICK O'HANLON, who died at Dumfries on the 8th April, 1906, aged 55 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Mrs. SMITH, who died at Craighead, Morang, Banffshire, on the 21st April, 1906, aged 84 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JAMES ROBERTSON, who died at Birchwood, Chapelhill, Braemar, on the 10th May, 1906, aged 25 years, fortified with the Rites of the Church. Eternal rest grant to him, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon him.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JANE STUART, who died at Mains of Inverey, Braemar, on the 2nd June, 1906, aged 68 years, fortified with the Rites of the Church. Kind Jesus, grant her eternal rest.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of CHARLES EYRE HENLEY, who died at Oban, on the 10th June, 1906, aged 23 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXANDER MCINTOSH, who died at 1 Prospect Cottage, Braemar, on the 12th August, 1906, aged 65 years, fortified with the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN LAMONT, who died at Arderg, Braemar, on the 18th September, 1906, fortified with the Rites of the Church, and in the 44th year of his age. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of CHRISTINA GILLIES, relict of the late Donald McDonald, who died at Mallaig, Inverness-shire, on the 14th October, 1906, aged 70 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of Mrs. ELIZA McHARDY (*née* Thomson), who died at Mar Cottage, Braemar, on the 12th November, 1906, aged 72 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN MORGAN (formerly Catholic schoolmaster for 29 years in Auchindryne), who died at Mayfield, Braemar, on the 13th November, 1906, aged 70 years, fortified with all the Rites of Holy Church. Eternal rest grant to him, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon him.

### In Memoriam.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN M'KENNA, ecclesiastical student, who died at Blairs College on the 1st November, 1883; and his sister, HELEN BAIRD M'KENNA, who died at Davidson's Mains on the 28th October, 1890. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ALEXANDER STOPANI SHAW, who died at Imbetiba (South America), on the 14th March, 1886, in his 26th year; and his cousin, GEORGE STOPANI, who died at the same place on the 17th March, in his 23rd year.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN FARQUHAR THOMSON, M.A., who died in Aberdeen on the 1st March, 1889, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of WILLIAM SHAW, who died at Aberdeen on the 26th May, 1892, in the 74th year of his age; and of JANE STOPANI, his wife, who died at Linwood, near Paisley, on the 15th April, 1903, aged 85 years; both fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ANNE COWIE, the beloved spouse of William Thomson, who died at 7 Madeira Place, Leith, on the 13th October, 1890, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JESSIE MACKAY, who died at 47 High Street, Buckie, on the 2nd August, 1895, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of LIZZIE KENNEDY, who died at Lynwilg, Aviemore, on the 17th October, 1895, aged 28 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of PETER TRAYNER, who died at Dalderse Avenue, Grahamston, Falkirk, on the 6th November, 1895, in his 21st year, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN KENNEDY, who died at Dalgarnon on the 18th January, 1896, aged 61 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of the Rev. Dean JOHN J. LENNON, M.R., of Weld Bank, Chorley, who died there on the 12th October, 1897, in the 68th year of his age, and the 38th of his priesthood, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JAMES TAYLOR, who died at 46 Mid Street, Keith, on the 14th December, 1899. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ISABELLA JANE MACKAY, who died at Bankhead, Morange, on the 18th May, 1900; and of ANNIE E. MACKAY, who died at the same address on the 24th March, 1903. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Mrs. MILEY, who died at Glasgow on the 29th August, 1901, aged 51. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MARY BRODIE, beloved wife of James Mowat, who died at 38 Gilcomston Steps, Aberdeen, on the 10th March, 1902, aged 67 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of DONALD MACPHERSON, Solicitor, Edinburgh (late Fortwilliam), who died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, on the 25th March, 1902, fortified with the Rites of Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of MARGARET GREEN, who died at Woodside of Farnachty, Enzie, on the 23rd May, 1902, in the 94th year of her age; of her husband ALEXANDER FARQUHAR, who died there on the 12th March, 1875, aged 69 years; and of their grand-daughter ANN FARQUHAR, who died there on the 17th December, 1903, in the 37th year of her age, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Eternal Rest give unto them, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon them!

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of GEORGE JOHN ROBERT GORDON, Esq., of Ellon, Deputy-Lieutenant and Justice of the Peace for Aberdeenshire, and formerly Minister Plenipotentiary at Wurtemberg, who died at Wurzburg, Bavaria, on the 2nd October, 1902, in the 90th year of his age, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Merciful Jesus, grant eternal rest unto him.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of DONALD McLEAN HENLEY, who died at Broompark House, Oban, on the 1st January, 1903, aged 58 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JAMES KENNEDY, Lynwilg, who died at Nairn, on the 10th July, 1903, aged 61 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of WILLIAM O'HANLON, who died at Dumfries on the 29th November, 1903; and of his brother PATRICK, who died at Dumfries on the 29th January, 1905. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of CHARLES JOSEPH STUART (late Braes of Glenlivet), who died at Toronto, Canada, on the 8th December, 1903; and of his only son HENRY CRUICKSHANK STUART, who died at Toronto, on the 22nd April, 1905, aged 32 years; both fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of WILLIAM SHAW, who died at Aberdeen on the 4th April, 1904, aged 73 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ROBERT GORDON WRIGHT, who died at Foyers Cottage, Attadale Road, Inverness, on the 6th July, 1904, in his 16th year, fortified with the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JAMES SHAW, who died at Tomintoul, Banffshire, on the 15th day of July, 1904, aged 72 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of GEORGE JAMIESON, who died at Baremuir, Buckie, on the 13th February, 1905, aged 82 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

In the most Holy Name of Jesus, pray for the soul of JOHN MCGINTY, of 30 Dudley Avenue, Leith, who died suddenly on the 26th April, 1905, from the effects of an operation. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Mrs. JANE STUART, who died at 165 Bellfield Street, Glasgow, on the feast of "Our Lady Help of Christians," 24th May, 1905, aged 47 years, fortified by the Rites of Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of WILLIAM MACDONALD, Kilmoronaig (late Kinacarra, Moidart), who died at Western Infirmary, Glasgow, on the 22nd November, 1905, fortified with the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of JAMES STUART and also his wife, MARGARET STUART, and their son, JOHN STUART, who died at Gallowhill, Glenlivet. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN, AGNES, CATHERINE, TERESA, and MARGARET BRADY. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

THE ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS LIMITED

Scottish Catholic Archives

# ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS.

POST TOWN AND

TELEGRAPH OFFICE: ABERDEEN.

TELEPHONE: CULTS 26.

President—

Very Rev. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Professors—

Rev. JOHN G. MCBAIN.

Rev. ANDREW F. MURDOCH.

Rev. FREDERICK R. PIRRIE.

Rev. JAMES HUGHES.

Rev. JOHN NOONAN.

ALEX. SPEIRS, M.A., B.Sc.,

PETER WEBSTER,

J. M. NISBET,

} Extra-mural.

\* \* Parcels for the College are to be addressed to the care of Messrs. JOHN MATHIESON & SON, Hosiers, 5 and 6 Justice Street, Aberdeen.

\* \* Visitors to the College desiring cabs should wire "BAIN, HIRER, ABERDEEN".

THE main object of this College is to educate and train for the Priesthood those who may feel themselves called to dedicate themselves to God and the salvation of souls as Clergymen on the Scottish Mission. To this object all its funds are applied.

The requisite outfit comprises, two suits of tweed of the pattern known as parson grey (small boys may come in knickerbockers), two pairs of strong shoes, one pair slippers, the usual underclothing for day and night use, flannels, stockings and towels, a warm overcoat for winter. The Course of Education comprises all that is usually taught in Colleges.

Henceforward Students will not be admitted before their fourteenth year. They must bring with them a certificate showing that they have satisfactorily stood an examination in religious and secular knowledge equivalent to that required in the Highest Grade of an Elementary School. The time of entry is fixed for the end of August, and all Students must be in the College by that date. The greatest care is taken of their health; strict attention is paid to their comfort, and they are attended by a Medical Gentleman as often as occasion may require.

# ST. MUNGO'S ACADEMY, TOWNHEAD, GLASGOW.

Conducted by the **MARIST BROTHERS.**

This Academy was founded in 1858 with a view to provide for the better-class Catholic children of Glasgow and environs a training both thoroughly religious and thoroughly practical.

In 1897, 1902 and 1905 the Premises were considerably enlarged in order to procure comfortable accommodation for the increased number of pupils. At present, besides the ordinary classrooms, the School has well-equipped Scientific Laboratories, a Library and a Hall for Modelling in Clay and Free Drawing. Attached to the School are open and covered Granolithic Playgrounds, provided with Gymnastic Appliances for the physical development of the Pupils.

The School comprises three separate *Departments, viz.:* (1) The *Elementary Department*; (2) The *Higher Grade Department*; and (3) The *Pupil Teachers' Department*, all of which are regularly visited and examined by H.M. Inspectors.

**The Elementary Department**, including a Preparatory Section, embraces, with the rudiments of French, the full course of the Elementary Education Code (Scotland). The test of fitness to pass from this to the Higher Grade Department is the Merit Certificate or the "Qualifying" Examination.

**The Higher Grade Department** Course occupies four years, and includes English, Latin or German, French, Arithmetic, Mathematics, Geography, History, Theoretical and Experimental Science, Drawing and Music, together with optional classes for Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic and Shorthand, and is intended as a general preparation for entrance into Business, the Ecclesiastical Colleges, the Teaching Profession, the Civil Service and the University.

**The Pupil Teachers' Department** provides for indentured male Pupil Teachers, in accordance with the requirements of the Scotch Education Department, a course of study in preparation for entrance into a Training College.

Quarterly Reports of Application, Punctuality, etc., are issued to the Parents, and, in the case of Pupil Teachers, to the Rev. Managers.

**Fees** payable quarterly in advance, on the 1st August, 1st November, 1st February and 1st May.

**Extras.** Pianoforte, Violin, Pitman's Shorthand and Bookkeeping.

*For further particulars apply, as above, to Brother Ezechiel.*